

Pages Missing

By Authority.

THE
QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA,

Corrected to 1st July, 1907.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.
(3) " " Artillery.
(4) " " Engineers.
(5) " " Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Ordnance Stores Corps.
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- XV.—Unattached List.
- XVI.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVII.—South African Reserve List.
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—War Services of Officers.
- XX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXII.—Deaths.
- XXIII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps.
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col. iii		Col. 230
Abbreviations.....	iii	Medical Services.....	230
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General	1	Medical Services, Retired List.....	292
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	81	Medical Corps.....	230
" " Horse.....	82	Militia Council.....	3
" " Garrison.....	83	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	88a
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Cadet Instructors.....	253	Nursing Service.....	232
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	88a	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	68
" " Service Corps (Perm't).....	87	Permanent Force.....	80
" " Service Corps (Militia).....	224	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	87
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	108	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
" Artillery (Field).....	110	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
" " (Garrison).....	123	Reserve of Officers.....	241
" Engineers.....	131	Retired List, Field Officers.....	284
Cavalry.....	80, 89	" Medical Officers.....	292
Commands and Districts.....	11	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Deaths.....	294	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	80
Depots and Companies.....	86	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	80
Dominion Arsenal.....	24	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	84
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	80	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
Establishments.....	21	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	22
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	84	Royal Military College.....	21
" Canadian.....	131	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	33
Field Artillery.....	110	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	254
Field Ambulances.....	234	Royal Military College Graduates.....	25
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	33	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.....	283
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Seniority List.....	64
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	35	South African Reserve List.....	252
Guides, Corps of.....	132	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
Infantry and Rifles.....	134	Signalling Corps.....	223
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	254	Unattached List.....	240
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	61	Warrant Officers.....	76
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	62, 63	War Service of Officers.....	260

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	<i>m q.</i>.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
<i>c. l.</i>.....Colonel.	<i>s s Eng.</i>.....Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
<i>l. c.</i>.....Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>s s.</i>.....Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
<i>maj.</i>.....Major.	*.....Not qualified or provisional.
<i>capt.</i>.....Captain.	<i>h.</i>.....After a certificate denotes honours.
<i>lt.</i>.....Lieutenant.	☞.....Officers who have seen Active Service.
<i>p s c Eng.</i> Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	<i>h p.</i>.....Half pay Imperial Service.
<i>o Eng.</i>.....Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	<i>ret.</i>.....On the Retired List.
<i>g s Eng.</i>.....Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	<i>c o.</i>.....Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
<i>r s a Lg.</i>.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	<i>temp.</i>.....Temporary rank.
<i>r s c Lg.</i>.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	<i>A. D. C.</i>.....Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s i Lg.</i>.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	<i>G. G. H. S.</i>.....Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r m c.</i>.....Graduate Royal Military College.	<i>M. P.</i>.....Member of Parliament.
<i>s m Eng.</i> School of Musketry Certificate, England.	<i>P. C.</i>.....Imperial Privy Councillor.
<i>s m.</i>.....School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	<i>R. L. F. A.</i>.....Regimental List, Field Artillery.
	<i>R. O.</i>.....Reserve of Officers.
	<i>U. L.</i>.....Unattached List.
	[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
	<i>R. R. C.</i>.....Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

<i>K. G.</i>.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>Knt.</i>.....Knight Bachelor.
<i>K. P.</i>.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C. V. O.</i>.....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G. C. B.</i>.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C. B.</i>.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
<i>G. C. S. I.</i>.....Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	<i>C. M. G.</i>.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>G. C. M. G.</i>.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>M. V. O.</i>.....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G. C. I. E.</i>.....Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.	<i>D. S. O.</i>.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C. I. E.</i>.....Companion of the Indian Empire.	<i>I. S. O.</i>.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
<i>K. C. B.</i>.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V. C.</i>.....Victoria Cross.
<i>O. M.</i>.....Member of the Order of Merit.	(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
<i>K. C. M. G.</i>.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

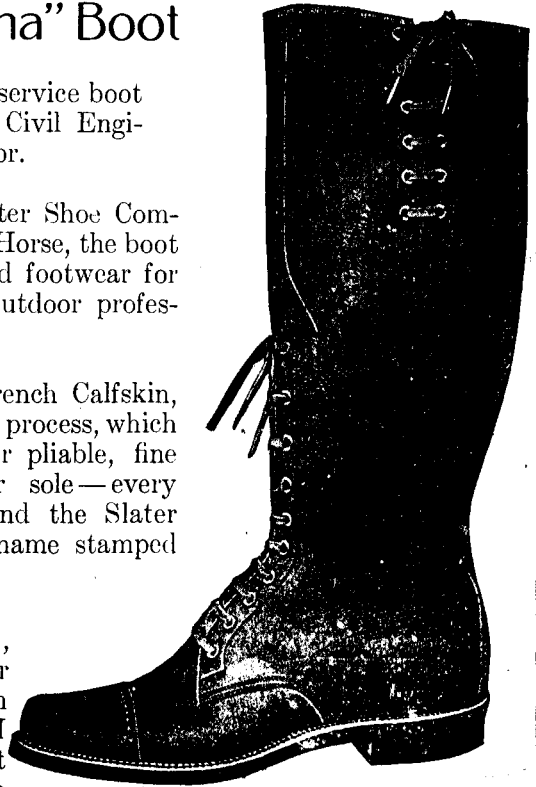
The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was⁷ in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:
63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY:
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335
SLATER SHOE
Agencies in Canada.

RIFLE REGIMENT COLOURS

Red and Myrtle Green.

Hat Bands	- - - - -	50 cents each.
Neckties	- - - - -	40 " "

Best quality Silk. Free by mail. Cash with order.

R. HEMSLEY,
 JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH,
 253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng, *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

J. L. ORME & SONS,
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
FRANK FISHER,
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

PROVED SWORDS.

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200



MANUFACTURERS OF

**SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches;
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.

BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL,

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C. V. O., C. M. G.*, 19 Nov 1904

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

XX	Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)	10	Dec 04
AA	Poynter, Capt. (hon. maj.) A. V., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.O.	5	Oct 06

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D)	Otter, Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) W. D., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Western Ontario	11	Jan 05
AA	Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.O.	11	Jan 05
(D)	Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , R.O.	11	Jan 05
AA	Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig.	11	Jan 05
AA	Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.O.C.</i> , <i>M.D. No. 10.</i>	9	Mar 05
AA	Woper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.	9	Mar 05
AA	Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General	5	Apr 05
AA	Drury, Colonel C. W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces	5	Apr 05
AA	Pellatt, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.	29	May 05
AA	Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, <i>V.A.S.</i> , <i>R.C.D.</i>	29	May 05
AA	Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command	29	July 05
AA	Wilson, Colonel J. F., <i>R.C.A.</i>	17	May 06
AA	Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., <i>D.O.C.</i> , <i>M.D. No. 7</i>	17	May 06

HONORARY SURGEONS.

AA	Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence	9	Mar 05
AA	Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., <i>D.G.M.S.</i>	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.
Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L., Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ✂(D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✂ Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✂ Lessard, *Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✂(D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member)
- ✂ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY.

Jarvis, E. F., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... ~~∞~~ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.
Secretary of the Dept. of Militia and Defence. Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts. Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies. Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	∞ Lake, Major-General (<i>temp.</i> Maj.-Gen. in C. M.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	1 Nov 04
Director of Operations and Staff duties	∞ Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	5 Oct 05
Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties	∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> , R.C.A.	1 July 05
Asst. Director of Intelligence	∞ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E.	1 July 05
Asst. Director of Surveys	∞ Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.	1 May 06
Staff Lieutenants	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.	1 Jan 04
	Stephenson, Lt. W.E.B.R.	1 Feb 04
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.	12 May 04
Int. Dept.	∞ Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E.	19 July 06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.	19 Nov 08

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	✂	Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	Apr	07
<i>Dep.-Adjutant-General</i>	✂	Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.....	1	Feb	07
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus-</i> <i>ketry</i>	✂	Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.	11	Apr	05
<i>Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for</i> <i>Musketry</i>	*	Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (<i>actg</i>).....	27	Apr	06
<i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i>	✂	Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22	Dec	06
<i>Specially Employed</i>	✂	Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.			

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-
nalling..... Carruthers Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06..... Kingston, Ont.
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for
Signalling..... Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06..... Quebec, Que.

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., <i>I.S.O.</i> , O.S.C.,	1 Nov 04.
<i>Director of Clothing and Equip- ment</i>	(D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.....	1 Dec 04
<i>Director of Transport and Supplies</i>	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	∞	Cotton, Col. W. H.	1 Nov 04
Director of Artillery	∞	Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A.	1 Dec 04
Director of Engineer Services		Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E. (temp.)	1 Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services			
Specially Employed	∞	Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B.	1 May 06

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns		Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I.	22 Feb 06	Quebec, Que.
			6 Dec 02	

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA
COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL Borden, J. W., Esq.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL..... Ward, Major W. R. C.A.P.C. 1 Jan 67
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT..... Holt, E.P., Esquire.

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞	Vidal, Colonel, B.H.		1 Apr 07
Staff Officer to Inspector-General...	∞	Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U. L. (<i>actg</i>)...		1 Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....				
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞	Wilson, Colonel J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.....		15 July 07
ASST.-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY	∞	English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....		13 Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....				

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) W. D.	
	<i>C.B., A.D.C.</i>	1 May 00
	(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 2</i> also).	
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.C.R.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	*Shannon, Major L. W. (<i>actg</i>).....	1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.	20 Apr 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. (<i>actg</i>)....	1 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (<i>actg</i>)....	5 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>	Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		
Command Paymaster.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....		
Brigade Major.....		
	The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.	

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery).
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1	May	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1	May	05

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	7	Jan	07
	18	Feb	07
	24	Dec	99

29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2	Dec	07
	2	Mar	07
	24	Mar	08

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	1	Dec	07
	10	Jan	08
	15	Dec	08

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13	Oct	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	25	Feb	09
	5	Sept	05

37th 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O....	26 Nov 04
Brigade Major.....	Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....	13 Feb 05
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.		

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I.....	1 May 06
Brigade Major.....	Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....	25 Mar 92
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.		1 Jan 07
		21 Dec 96

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	.....	.....
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23 Feb 07
7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.		1 Feb 99

Not Brigaded.

97th Regiment.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 1² Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

05
05
07
99
07
99
05
99
07
05
06
99
07
05
05
99
07
05

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1	May	06
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)				
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4.....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17	Aug	08
Chief Staff Officer.....	Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T.D.R., R.C.R., (temp).....	1	May	07
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg).....	1	May	04
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4.....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10	Aug	04

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....				
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1	May	06
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg). (Of M. D. No. 3 also.)	1	May	06
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4.....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22	Jan	07
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....				
Command Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	08
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1	May	06

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1	Mar	06
		16	Nov	06

Brigade Major.....
3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery),
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06
10 Nov 94

Brigade Major.....

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06
11 May 00

Brigade Major.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30 Jan 06
22 June 98

Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II, and III, Field Ambulances.)

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞	Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	1	May	06
(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. Nos. 5 and 6</i> also.)					
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 7</i>	∞	Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1	Aug	06
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞	Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....	1	May	06
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	∞	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....	30	Jan	06
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 7</i>	∞	*d'Orsonnens, Major A., <i>R.O. (actg.)</i>	30	Jan	06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Carey, Lt. W. L. de M., <i>R.C.E.</i>	10	May	07	
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., <i>C.A.S.C.</i>	1	May	06	
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., <i>A.M.C.</i>	1	May	06	
(Of <i>M. D. No. 6</i> also.)					
Principal Medical Officer, <i>M. D. No. 5</i>	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., <i>A.M.C.</i>	10	Nov	06	
Principal Medical Officer, <i>M. D. No. 7</i>	Brousseau, Major J. D., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg.)</i>	22	Mar	07	
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., <i>C.A.P.C.</i>	17	Jan	07	
Command Paymaster.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....		Aug	06	

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞	V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3	Feb	07
Brigade Major.....			17	May	01

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
Ammunition Park.
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections)
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ⚔ (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. 1 Mar 06
22 Mar 02
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt. 22 May 07
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments. 3 June 04

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. 1 May 07
1 Feb 00
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt. 1 May 06
16 Mar 94
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. 11 Mar 07
1 Aug 01
Brigade Major..... Gibsons, Captain G. F., 8th Regt. 1 May 02
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ⚔ (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B. 1 Mar 06
4 Jan 98
Brigade Major..... ⚔ Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt. 1 Mar 06
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. 8 Mar 07
24 Sept 97
Brigade Major.....
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters—St. John, N.B.**M. D. No. 9 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**M. D. No. 12 Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col G. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	May 06
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct 02
" " " " M.D. No. 12(D).....	Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17	Oct 04
Chief Staff Officer.....	(D) Irving, Brev. Colonel J. D.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.....	5	Jan. 07
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	MacInnes, Capt D. S., D.S.O., Royal Engineers.....	9	Dec 05
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., R.C.A. (temp).....	15	May 07

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Major G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	11	Jan 06
Principal Medical Officer.....	Drum, Major L., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	5	Jan 07
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....	MacLaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	15	Apr 07
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	29	Oct 03
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....			
Command Paymaster.....	Sireom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1	May 06

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)

3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	2	Sept	97
	1	Mar	06
	26	Aug	99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	23	Aug	97
	1	Mar	06
	2	Sept	02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	7	Apr	98
	11	Dec	06

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4	Jan	07
Brigade Major.....	28	Nov	98

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections and Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚔ Evans, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07
Principal Medical Officer..... ⚔ Devine, Ma, or J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06
District Paymaster.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		95th " "		Army Medical Corps.
The 16th Mounted Rifles.		96th " "		(No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
The 18th Mounted Rifles.				Ordnance Stores Corps.
				No. 10 Section.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚔ Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01
Principal Medical Officer..... ⚔ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 07
District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Mar 07

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. (Detachment.)	Ordnance Stores Corps.	Army Medical Services.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment, C.G.A.	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers, Kootenay Rifles.	No. 11 Section.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).	Canadian Army Pay Corps (Detachment).

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

District Officer Commanding ~~Steele~~, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B.M.V.O. 15 June 07

Troops in the Command.

Cavalry.

- The 15th Light Horse.
- The Canadian Mounted Rifles.
- The Alberta Rangers.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>Eng.</i>	12	Oct 05
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A.....	1	Mar 05
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt. H. R. V., R.G.A.....	23	Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Scott, Capt. (<i>local Maj.</i>) N. A. W., R.M.L.I.	27	Aug 03
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.....	28	Sept 05
Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....	∞ Mozley, Capt. (<i>local Maj.</i>) E. N., R.E.....	25	Aug 04
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1	July 97 (<i>capt.</i> 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1	Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A.....	1	July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., <i>Esq.</i> , M.L.....	1	Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., <i>Esq.</i> , M.I.C.E.....	1	Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8	Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12	Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Bodwell, Lt. H. L., 14th Regt.....	1	Sept 06 24 June 03
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. W. K. P., R.F.A.....	20	Sept 06 18 Aug. 03
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.....	2	Feb 00
Quartermaster.....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J.....	17	Nov 06

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* in Can. Mil.), P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* *Eng.*
Chief of the General Staff.

Members.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.B., A.D.C., Comdg Western Ontario.
∞ Paet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A., Deputy Adjutant General.
Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., C.M.G., Rector, Laval University.
Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

Williams, Lt.-Col., V.A.S., A.D.C. 1 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

Macdonnell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

Adjutant.

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G.O. 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*Horse and Field Branch..... *Kingston, Ont.*Heavy Branch..... *Quebec, Que.*Coast Defence Branch..... *Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Branch..... *Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

Wilson, Col. J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.,

Chief Instructor.

English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.**Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A., (actg).

*Heavy Branch.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Elliott, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.

Adjutant.

Moore, Capt. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (local Major), R.I., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Gibson, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

∞ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. D. R., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

∞ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

∞ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.

MANUFACTURING

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turcot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Rivers, Victor Brereton
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope (Lt.-Col. R.E.)
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Maj. and Brev.
 Lt.-Col. R.H.A.)
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Willmot
 McElhinney, William John (Maj. R.E.)
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Staffordshire
 Regt.)
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus (Lt.-Col. Royal
 Sussex Regt.)
 Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R.A.)
 Taylor, Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), p. s. c.
 Eng.
 Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R.E.)
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R.E.)
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E.)
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Ransom (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—Con.

Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton (Maj.
 Retired pay, Imperial)
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev.
 Col. R.E.)
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews
 Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector
 Inspection Staff)
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere
 C.I.E. (Maj. R.E.)
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Maj. R.E.)
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne (Maj. Northampton-
 shire Regt.)
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R.O Imp^l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)
 Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper^l)
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ord-
 nance Officer)

Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Maj. R.E.)
 Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K. C.
 M.G., D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Goutle, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
 Adams, Alexander (Capt. R. E.)
 Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)
 Morrow, Harold A
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)
Leslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.
R.E.)
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,
(Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Connaught Ran-
gers)
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene (Capt. R.E.)
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff
Officer Art. Forces, N.Z.)
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught
Rangers)
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donabi (Capt. R.)
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*
Eng.) (Capt. and Brev. Major Royal Welsh
Fusiliers. General Staff Officer 3rd Grade)
Anderson, Frederick
Donville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Houston, John
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev. Maj.
Devonshire Regt. Com-It. Vol. O. R. Colony)
Rose, George Gilderleeve
Emory, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacLimes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)
McLeod, George Burpee
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, (Maj. A.O.D.)
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond

1891—*Con.*

Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of
Wales's Regt.)
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Sweny, William Frederic (Capt. Royal Fusi-
liers, *e.a.*)
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*
Lamb, Henry John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal
Canadians, *e.a.*)
Brigstocke, Robert Whish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Cap. R.E.)
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt.)
 Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)
 Inksetter, George Addison
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Capt. Indian Army)
 Leach, Francis Easton
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
 Parks, John Hegan
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere
 Holden, John Chine
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger
 Weatherbe, Darcy
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Capt. R.E.)
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr
 Anderson, William Beaumont
 Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett
 Brown, George Benson (Lt. Indian Army)
 Stairs, James Alfred
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)
 Tobin, Henry Seymour
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lt. Indian Army)
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Walseley (Lt. R.E.)
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lt. Indian Army)
 Sherwood, Luman
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)
 Pavzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lt. R.E.)
 Peters, James (Lt. Indian Army)
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
 Matthews, Wilmot Love
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lt. R.A.)
 Wylie, Arthur Benson (Lt. Royal Sussex Regt.)

1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lt. R.E.)
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lt. Indian Army)
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lt. R.A.)
 Kilbauch, Henry Albert (Lt. Warwickshire Regt.)
 Poole, Edward Godfrey
 Jago, John Robert
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lt. R.E.)
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lt. R.E.)
 Rolston, John Michel
 Anderson, Thomas Victor
 Pense, Edward Herbert
 Patterson, Frank Elliott
 Low, Edward Hamilton
 Lindsay, William Bethune
 Riddell, James John Alexander
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
 Byrne, Thomas Henry
 Bucke, Harold Langnuir
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lt. R.E.)
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lt. Indian Army)
 Young, Walter Beatty
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lt. Indian Army)
 Stewart, Athol
 Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lt. Indian Army)
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick
 McParland, James Frederick
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lt. R.E.)
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond (Lt. Indian Army)
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
 Reid, Walter Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille
 Leitch, John Strickland
 Healey, Frederick Eugene
 Deyell, Harold John
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lt. R.A.)
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lt. Liverpool Rgt)
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
 Cassels, George Hamilton
 Tooker, Noel Longfield
 Coyne, John George Bowes
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (Lt. R.E.)
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
 Lucas, Frederick Travers
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge
 Oaler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston (Lt. Indian Army)
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (Lt. R.A.)
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lt. A.S.C.)
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.E.)
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason (2 Lt. Indian
 Army.)
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George (Lt. A.S.C.)
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lt. R.E.)
 McPhee, Murdock Neil

1905—Con.

Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry P'feringer
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army)
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beemaan, William Gilbert
 Hoynes, Hartley (2 Lt. R.G.A.)
 Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop (2 Lt. R.E.)
 Macrae, Albert Edward (2 Lt. R.G.A.)
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.F.A.)
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock (2 Lt. Indian Army)
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasett
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William (2 Lt. The Loyal
 North Lancashire Rgt.)
 Rverson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson (2 Lt.
 The King's Own.)
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

**GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY
COLLEGE.**

1903.

Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers.

1904.

Hammond, Herbert Renwick
Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
Tisdale, Charles Pentland
Hanson, Edwin Gerald
Browne, George Sackville
Bowie, Douglas Bain
Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
Passy, Philip deLacy Deare
Malloch, Francis Gibson
Greenwood, Thomas Claude
McQueen, Howard Renton
Hodgins, Frederick Owen
Darling, Robert Clifford
Scott, Morris Alexander
Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
Snider, Hedley Eliott
Smith, Charles Chester
Ridout, George Lawton
Coursol, Charles Walter
Bayly, George William Uniacke
Gibson, John Gordon
Moffatt, William Jeffrey
Humphry, Albert Edward
Tremblay, Thomas Louis
Russell, Cecil Bell
Blackburn, Fred Hamilton
Lawson, Harry Otter
Caldwell, William Ronald
Watson, Graham Anderson

1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
Bristol, Everett
Cochrane, Hew Grant
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
Langford, Robert John Spinluff
Carson, Charles Frederick
Keefer, Joseph Alexander
Gibson, Archibald Hope
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
Tremaine, Arthur Victor
McFarlane, William Thompson
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross

1905—Con.

Donnelly, Harold Higman
Hutton, Guy Maurice
Morrison, Thomas Edmund
Spain, Granville Aleric Richard
Smith, George Augustus
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
Swift, Cyril James
Adams, William Douglas
Inderwick, Basil Lees
Richards, Kenneth Broad

1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell
Read, Charles Edwin
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
Burnham, Noel George Herbert
White, Donald Alexander
Mackenzie, John Allen
Grasett, Arthur Edward
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
Parker, Stanley Davidson
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
Morgan, Ralph Carleton
Matthews, Arnold Colton
Anderson, Alexander Alderson
Fraser, Harold Alexander
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
Ball, John Clement
Sutherland, Norman McLeod
Jackson, George Wright
Goodeve, Leslie Charles
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath
Watts, Leon Holt
Gunn, Kenneth William
McDonald, Donald John
Weller, William Henry
Cramer, Henry Duncan Graham
Watts, Egbert Madden
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
Nation, Arthur Frederick
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
Wright, Walter Wetherall
Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton
Arnott, Titus Lawrence
Greene Murray Kirk

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
Lake, Percy H. N., C.B., C.M.G. (p.s. c. Engr).	20 July 55	Sub 1A Foot 9 Aug 73 14 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91 h p 13 Nov 99 / p 13 Nov 99	Brey 11 Jan 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army Spec. 23 Mar 05 Force, Sunkin, 20 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Imp Army Spec. service Expd. Force, Sunkin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 11 Nov 04

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
∞ (D) Otter, William D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2d Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2d Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 03 1 May 05 Cmndg Western Ontario
COLONELS.								
∞ (D) Macdonald, D.A., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Corn- wall 3 Jan 63 I.L. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.I. Hon Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	..... DGO QMG	1 July 03 15 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott G A 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC M.D. No. 3 Ins Art DOC M.D. No. 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston Asst Ins Art Ins of Art 23 Dec 03— Comdg Mar. Prov. — 1 May 05 1 Dec 98 1 May 05 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCR 1 Sep 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCR 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 00 Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01 30 May 04 19 Nov 03 1 May 05
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07
Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 CMCR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 Mil Staff 5 Mar 07	Brev 17 May 01	South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff O.C. Ca- valry Division, 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 A.G. 1 Apr 07
Wilson, James F., A.D.C.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstn FB 26 Jan 72 Lt. "A" Batt 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" Batt. 10 Aug 83	RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02 RCA 1 May 05	Comdt R S A, Que. Ins of Art Colonel Comdt R.C.A. 15 July 97 15 July 97 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04 AG Insp'r Genl	Comdt RSI, St. Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 1 Nov 04 1 Apr 07
Hughes, S.....	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 Mar. 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath. G. Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batt 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2 Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	PEIG Art 31 Mar 82 Mil Staff 1 Apr 85	Mil Staff 7 Oct 87	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 12 1 Apr 85 DAG MD No 9 14 Apr 93 C S O Maritime Pro- -inces 1 May 05
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" Batt C A 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rr'r Ontario 1 May 05
Fiset, E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt. 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Mil Staff 17 May 01 P A M C 2 July 04	Mil Staff 1 July 03 1 Apr 05	Staff Adj't Med Services 1 Nov 02 1 July 03 DGMS 22 Dec 06 Deputy Minister

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, H.	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adj 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adj 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72--1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Moore, Fred, Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I B G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 DAAG of MP 1 July 01 1 May 05
White, G. R.	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 DOC MD No 8 9 July 97 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev I S C 21 Dec 88 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS-Cont.						
∞ Rutherford, Robert William.....	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 R C A 1 May 05	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04
∞ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	Mil R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99 Mil Staff 6 Feb 01	ISO at Hd Qrs Specially employed 6 Feb 01 1 May 06
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil R C A 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 R C A 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 R C A 1 May 05	
∞ Cartwright, Robert, C.M.G.	4 Nov 60	Mil I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at Hd Qrs South Africa SO Or'ge Riv 1 Dec 99—2 Jan 00 RSO 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 DAAG (b) 1st M I Bde SA F'ld Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01 AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
∞ Wadmore, R. L..	6 Jan 55	Mil I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R 15 Sept 05	
Hemming, T. D. R..	6 Nov 62	Mil I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	
(D) Donaldson, J. B..	5 Aug 42	Mr Gr R S G 13 May 72 Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 G A 4 Jan 78	Spec List 1 Sept 84	Spec List 1 Sept 94	U L 22 May 00 O S C 1 July 03	A D G O 1 July 03 D C E 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Oglivie, G. H.	25 Apr 60 MIL R C A	27 June 82 29 Oct 85 R C A	Brev 29 Oct 85 1 July 98 R C A	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Pelletier, O. C. C.	3 May 62 R C A	18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85 R C A	Brev 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01 R C A	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05
∞ MacDougall, Jas. Charles.	16 July 63 I S C	14 Regt 29 Oct 85 I S C	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A C (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
∞ Chinnie, J. E.	15 Oct 58 2 Lt I S C	18 Apr 78 17 Regt 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85 I S C	Brev R C R 1 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	
∞ (D) Biggar, J. Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Rgt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DT&S 1 Dec 04
∞ Denison, S. J. A. C. M. G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 24 July 80 I S C 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staff- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H. Ex. Gov Gen of Can- ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
(D) Galloway, J.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
>> Bliss, D C F [R]. . .	27 Oct 61	Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86 2 F B 23 May 94 From ret to R O O S C 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 94 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul.	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, F.	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03	
>> (D) Graveley, J V	17 Dec 41	Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	40 Regt 16 Nov 66	40 Regt 20 Mar 85	Brev Ret O S C	
Gaudet, F M.	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev R C A 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt Dom Arsenal 10 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
>> English, C. E.	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada's 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
I-T-COLONELS-Com.						
Gwatkin, W. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82 Adjut Manch Regt 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 C M 6 Jan 04	Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D A G H Q of Army (<i>temp</i>) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobn) H Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobn) H Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05 C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07
Williams, V A S, <i>A.D.C.</i>	2 June 66	Lt (<i>prop</i>) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	
Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 Q O R 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col R C R 1 Mar 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
(D) Duff, H R.....	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, C W.....	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones G C, <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A Halifax B Co 7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin J A.....	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 Prov Lt Col O S C 1 Dec 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
∞ Dunbar, J S.....	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 22 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06
∞ Grant, J A.....	25 Sept 56	Asst. Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 93 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
∞ Scott, R K D.S.O.	29 Nov 71	2 Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov 99	Brev 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D 1 Apr 07 C M 1 Apr 07	Ord. Off. 4th CI 26 Apr 96 to 23 Apr 02 Ord. Off. 3rd CI 24 Apr 02 to 25 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04
∞ Steele, S B, C.B. M.V.O	5 Jan 49	Col R O 17 May 01	.....	.....	Mil Staff 15 June 07	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
Bridges, J. W.....	15 July 63.			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
≈ Nelles, C. M.....	31 Aug 65.	2 Lt (pron) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
≈ Panet, H. A., D.S.O.....	24 July 69.	Mil 25 June 91 Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A A C 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07
≈ Bursfall, H. E., p.s.c. Eng.	26 Aug 70.	Lt (pron) R C A Brev 29 Oct 89 R C A Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	18 Apr 95 Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	
≈ Macdonnell, A. H., D.S.O. p.s.c. Eng.	6 Feb 68.	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	
≈ Carpenter, A. E.....	2 Sept 67.	2 Lt (pron) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R I S C (pron) R C R I 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	3 June 96 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	16 Sept 01 15 Sept 05	
≈ Fages, A. O.....	10 Feb 61.	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev R C R I 13 May 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
≈ Fiset, C. F. O.....	21 July 64.	9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01 R C R	13 Mar 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
Maunsell, G. S.....	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S 1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Armstrong, A. J.....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73 Mil hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col O S C 1 July 03	
∞Curren, J. E.....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col O S C 1 July 03	
∞Carruthers, W. B. M.....	13 Feb 63	Lt R O	2 Dec 02	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, R. K.....	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Regt	5 June 04 P A M C
Brousseau, J. D.....	23 Dec 68			2 July 04 Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
∞Thacker, H. C.....	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A	10 Oct 93 R C A 1 May 05
du Plessis, J. E. L.....	10 July 70	Mil R C A	28 June 92 25 Mar 96	Brev R C A	25 Mar 96 R C A 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Con.					
↘ Eaton, D. I. V., p.s.c. Eng	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F A R C R I R C A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05
Dodge, G. A.	3 Nov 69	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	
Foster G. IaF.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↘ Devine, J. A. D.S.O.	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt 15 June 99 Lt A M C 1 Mar 00	A M C	1 Nov 00 A M C 1 Feb 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↘ Vaux, F. L.	12 July 72	Lt A M C 7 Jan 00	A M C	1 Nov 00 A M C 21 Feb 03 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↘ Leslie J. N. S.	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A	9 June 98 R C A 1 Dec 05 2 Jan 03	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99. S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
↘ Ogilvie A. T.	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A	28 Feb 01 R C A 1 Dec 05 1 July 02	
Poole, G. R.	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art	19 June 96 R C A 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued.					
Muspratt-Williams R. L.	29 Dec 69	2 Lt (<i>from Mita</i>). R Art 1 Nov 90 Lt R Art 1 Nov 93	R Art 14 Oct 99 R C A 1 June 06 C M 14 Oct 99	Local Major 1 June 06	Adjut Volunteers 27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02
Houlston, J.	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	
Macdonald, J. F.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06	
Panet, A. H.	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Wynne, J. H.	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Anderson, A. H.	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Concluded.					
Shannon, L. W.	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf. Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt. Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, L.	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Elliott, G C E.	8 Oct 72	2 Lt R Eng R Eng 22 July 92 22 July 95	R Eng 1 July 03	RCE 26 Oct 06	
Ward, W R.	24 Oct 69	R Navy (P Dept) 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04		Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Sircorn, S. J. R.	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Car Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, P E.	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	
Macdonell, A C, D.S.O. . . .	6 Oct 64			Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Moore, St. L. M.	30 June 69	2 Lt R Art R Art	17 Feb 88 R Art 17 Feb 91 Adj R Art R C A 31 Dec 04 C M 17 May 06 18 June 98	Garr Adj Sierre Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99 Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04
✕ Elliot, H. M.	3 Dec 67	2 Lt R Art Lt R Art	17 Feb 88 R Art 17 Feb 91 R C A C M 17 Aug 98	Inst Sch of Gunnery 28 Jan 03 to Inst in Gunnery (1st Cl) E Comd
✕ Simon, M. St. L.	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng R Eng	3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98 R C E C M 3 Aug 04	3 Aug 04 1 Feb 06 3 Aug 04
✕ Doull J. D.	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I Lt	29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 R C R 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00
✕ Kaye, J. H.	28 June 69	R C R I	28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04
Nagle, A. P. B.	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt Capt 66 Regt R C R I	30 Nov 90 24 Dec 91 22 June 94 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 05
Lister, F. A.	17 Sept 73	R C R I	14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05
✕ Van Straubenzee, C. T.	17 June 76	R C D	12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05
✕ LeDuc L.	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 2 Lt 9th V Q Lt 65th Regt R C R I	9th V Q 28 July 94 30 June 96 24 Oct 98 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05
Burnham J. G.	7 Apr 69	R C R I	12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05
✕ Lafferty F. D.	23 Jan 76	Lt R O R C A	25 June 96 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 R C A 1 Dec 04
				D S A M D Nos 26 July 04 Staff Adj R M C 1 Mar 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ Elmsley, J. H.	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 R C D 25 July	A D C to Major 05 Gen Comdg 1 M I Bd S Afr- ica 8 Apr-4 July 00
✕ Layborn, S. P.	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa. 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemmis-Betty, H.	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
✕ Ketchen, H. D. B.	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	
✕ Wilkie, C. S.	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
Panet, A. de L.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, S. S.	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	
Langton, A. V.	26 Feb 80	2 Lt R Art 23 June 98 Lt R Art 16 Feb 01	R Art 10 Feb 04 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 10 Feb 04	
✕ Mackie, E. F., D.S.O. .	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	
Carlton, J.	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, E. E.	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, E de B.	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.	
CAPTAINS.					
✓ Reid, H. G.....	6 June 81	2 Lt A S Corps 21 Mar 00 Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01	A S Corps 1 Feb 05 C P A S C 2 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 05		
✓ Caldwell, A. Clyde....	3 June 74	R O 14 Regt Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	27 Jan 98 13 May 01 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I. 1 July 05 Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06
Anderson, W. B.....	9 Sept 77	R O 43 Regt 97 Regt	24 June 97 16 Dec 99 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B Lt 16 F B R C A	19 Feb 00 21 July 02 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murray, C. D.....	3 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A	3 Oct 98	Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01 Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murphy, T. F. J.....	21 Dec 63	Lt A M S	4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
✓ Powell, A. H. H.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag Lt 5 Drag	16 June 96 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, A. C. B.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A Lt R C R Leins R Lt Leins R	23 Feb 97 29 Sept 97 15 Dec 97 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	R O R C E	25 June 00 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	24 June 97 30 Mar 98 20 Jan 99 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt R C R	11 Apr 01 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
French, P. H.....	30 Aug 79	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	23 Mar 99 15 Nov 01	R C E 29 Mar 06	
Sullivan, W F C.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt O S C	CA 31 Mar 02 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

53

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
↳ Lambert, M. L. B. H.	22 Aug 80	2 Lt A S Corps 21 July 00 A S Corps 1 Nov 01	A S Corps 10 Nov 06 C P A S C 16 Apr 06	
Hart, E. C.	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98 P A M C 1 May 06	
Elliston, P.	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, H. M.	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, E.	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06	
Roy, L. A. G. O.	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, A. Z.	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Kirkland, T.	17 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 R Art 1 Feb 02 R C A 14 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 02	R C A 24 Nov 06	
↳ Pridenau, P. E.	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Gillin, M. C.	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Tooley, E. R.	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, C. N.	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, J. R.	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97		
Lambert, A. O.	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06		

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Conger, W. S.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
		Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99	C A P C 1 Jan 07	
		Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05		
Papineau, D. B.	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Wright, G. B.	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04
Parke, G. H.	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn .22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C 1 July 00 Maj A M C 28 May 01 Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Gilbert, J. A.	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, H. T.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
✂ Young, D. D.	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
✂ Roberts, A. H.	24 Feb 76	2 Lt (from Ranks Local Forces Canada) A S Corps 19 June 01 Lt A S Corps 19 June 02 C P A S C 16 Apr 06 C M 19 June 02	A S Corps 1 May 07 C P A S C 1 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Macdonald, A. D.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art R Art R C A C M	26 May 00 11 Jan 02 20 Feb 07 11 Jan 02
Carey, W L de M.....	21 July 81	2 Lt R F Lt R E R C E C M	20 Nov 99 24 July 02 10 May 07 24 July 02
Almon, W. B.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	12 Sept 98 1 July 01 2 Mar 03
Fitzpatrick, J. J.....	17 Aug 46	O S C	1 July 03
McMillan, A., D.S.O.	19 Nov 70	C M R R C D	11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03
Heward, S. A.....	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt Capt 10 Regt R L of Capts Lt 10 Regt R C A	19 Mar 89 31 Jan 90 24 Dec 91 9 Feb 95 11 Apr 99 14 Aug 03
Clairmonte E.....	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Reg C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	2 Apr 02 5 Aug 02 14 Aug 03
Stephenson, W. E. B. R..	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04
Oler, S. H.....	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05
Dixon T. F. H.	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04
Hughes, H. T.....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 2 Lt C A S C 2 Lt 10 Hrs Lt 10 Hrs R C E R O R C E	31 May 02 31 July 02 2 Dec 02 12 Mar 03 1 July 04 23 June 04 2 July 04
Benoit P.....	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04
Morrison, F. S.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04
Borden, A. H.....	31 Mar 78	68 Regt R C R	20 Apr 04 27 Oct 04
Wright H. L.	12 Dec 82	2 Lt R Eng R Eng R C E C M	2 Aug 02 14 Mar 05 29 Mar 06 14 Mar 05

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Anderson, T. V.	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill E. S.	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, G. St. C. A.	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, C. F.	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Elkins, W. H. P.	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, W. G.	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Gibson W. W. P.	6 June 72	8 Regt Capt 8, Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05
du Domaine, E. L.	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, E. K.	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, W. R.	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer A. V. S.	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson A W.	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, G. P.	31 Mar 84	R O R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, L. S.	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, H. E.	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, A. S.	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, A. E.	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L. W. S.	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Bacon S G.	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A. de la C.	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Long C. E.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	
Denison, B. N.....	21 Dec 83	R Navy 15 May 99 to 7 Jan 02 2 Lt Yorks L I 8 Jan 02 Lt Yorks L I 15 Nov 05 R C R 26 Apr 06 C M 15 Nov 05	
Willis, R. B.....	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 27 Nov 05	
Chrysler, G. G.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, A. P. S.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope, E. W.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	
White, B. C.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	
Snider, F. D.....	17 June 83	39 Regt 5 Dec 01 Capt 39 Regt 17 Sept 02 R C R 14 Mar 06	
Law, A. A. S.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 12 Nov 04 R C R 5 April 06	
Walkern, H. C. C.....	11 Aug 83	R O 24 June 03 R C E 28 May 06	
Dean, E. C.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	
Brown, J. S.....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 R C R 25 June 06	
Billman, R. S.....	5 Sept 86	R C E 29 June 06	
Hagarty, W. G.....	2 Aug 85	R C A 29 June 06	
Bell, A. H.....	16 Sept 71	U L 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06	
Gilman, F.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 1 July 06	
Bell W. H.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 1 July 06	
Folger, K. C.....	11 Aug 81	R C D 1 July 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.—Con.			
Smith, E. A. S.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, C. R.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
Willets, C. R. E.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
Simson, W. A.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 01 18 July 02 19 Sept 04 1 Aug 06
Taschereau, G. A.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt Lt 23 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt O S C	14 May 96 1 Dec 97 13 May 98 3 Feb 04 15 Sept 06
Anderson, P. H.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06
French, J. P.....	4 Apr 76	O S C R C M R	27 Sept 06 1 Dec 06
Costin, C. B.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
Bell, A. de M.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt Lt 43 Regt Capt 43 Regt C P A S C	20 May 97 17 Apr 99 1 July 00 22 Dec 06
Oliver, A. F.....	18 Aug 76	2 Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt 2 Lt 68 Regt C P A S C	24 Dec 04 11 Apr 96 to 28 Aug 96 25 June 00 to 11 Jan 04 31 Dec 06
Nickerson, E. A. L...	30 Aug 82	2 Lt (from Mila) Derby R (W Afr R Lt R C R	Notts and 27 July 01 12 Nov 02 to 23 May 04) 6 Dec 05 to 25 Apr 06 21 Jan 07
MacBrien, J. H.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, P. S.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
✕Robinson, E. H.....	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 (<i>attd</i>) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 98
✕Butler, G. J.....	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
QUARTERMASTERS.			
✕Butcher W. P.....	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days.. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, J. J.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slyater, J. M.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowle, A. J.	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs..... W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys..... R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, J.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C. 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 96
(D)Hamilton, J.	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
✕Kilburn, F. C.....	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, T. J.....	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Bray, A.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 281 dys. Can Mil. In ranks 7 mos 8 dys O S C 1 Aug 06	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper T.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys . W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
VETERINARY OFFICERS.			
✓ Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
✓ Massie, James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05

 LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN
 THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, E. T. (<i>h p</i>).....	12 Oct 05
S Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers.....	1 June 06
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	6 Dec 02
Scott, Captain (<i>Local Major</i>) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	27 Aug 03
S Mozley, Captain (<i>Local Major</i>) E. N., Royal Engineers.....	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Captain H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery.....	1 Feb 00
S MacInnes, Captain <i>D.S.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> Royal Engineers <i>D.A.Q.M.G.M.P.</i>	1 Apr 92
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers.....	22 July 03
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department.....	28 Nov 03
Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery.....	18 Aug 03
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers.....	12 Apr 06

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
∞ The King.		
∞ His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
∞ Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, <i>K. G.</i> , &c.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
∞ Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G. C. M. G.</i>	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
∞ Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K. T.</i> , <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , <i>G. C.</i> , <i>V. O.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".	1 Dec 98
∞ Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".	25 Aug 00
∞ Benson, Major General F. W. <i>C. B.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
∞ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K. C. M. G.</i> , <i>M. D.</i> , <i>M. P.</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
∞ Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K. G.</i> , <i>K. T.</i> , <i>K. P.</i> , <i>G. C. S. I.</i> , <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , &c.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
∞ Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>C. V. O.</i> , <i>C. B. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.</i>	6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	3 May 00
∞ (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R. O.</i>	13th Regiment.	15 Sept 03
∞ (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	15 June 01
∞ McMillan, The Hon. D. H., <i>K. C. M. G.</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	1 Jan 05
∞ Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , <i>P. C.</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	15 Apr 04
∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C. B.</i> , <i>D. S. O.</i>	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	1 Feb 99
∞ V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada- burg, <i>Pestoria</i> and <i>Waterford</i> , <i>K. G.</i> , <i>K. P.</i> , <i>G. C. B.</i> , <i>C. M.</i> , <i>G. C. S. I.</i> , <i>G. C. I. E.</i>	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	13 Aug 03
∞ V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada- burg, <i>Pestoria</i> and <i>Waterford</i> , <i>K. G.</i> , <i>K. P.</i> , <i>G. C. B.</i> , <i>O. M.</i> , <i>G. C. S. I.</i>		
∞ Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, <i>G. C. M. G.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".	17 Aug 00
∞ Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K. C. B.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".	10 Jan 98
∞ Wolseley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K. P.</i> , <i>G. C. B.</i> , <i>G. C. M. G.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
× Bowell, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".	19 Mar 03
× Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers".	13 Sept 04
× Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".	1 Feb 99
× (D) Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V. ret.	67th King's County Regiment.	12 Sept 99
× (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
× (D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., 16th Inf. Brig.	1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
× Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	48th Regiment "Highlanders".	14 Apr 98
× (D) Denison, Lt.-Col. G. T., ret.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
× (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
× (D) Dymally, Lt.-Col. J. B., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".	10 Aug 04
× (D) Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.	97th Regt. "Alouquin Rifles".	14 Feb 07
× (D) Goudeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".	14 June 98
× (D) Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	18th Saguenay Regiment.	3 Mar 03
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	1 Mar 00
× (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
× (D) Laurie, Mag. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.), W. C.B.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
× (D) Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".	6 June 89
× (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".	9 Mar 98
× Mackenzie, W. M., Esquire.	9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec".	1 Sept 99
× Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
× (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.	17 May 00
× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. J. R., ret.	45th Victoria Regiment.	23 July 98
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".	3 Sept 06
× (D) Renaud, J. A., Esquire.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	19 Sept 03
× (D) Ross, J., Esquire.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".	7 Mar 98
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., J.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".	15 June 01
× (D) Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters".	6 July 98
× (D) Walker, E. C., Esquire.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	23 June 98
× (D) Wavling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., R.O.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".	30 Mar 98
× (D) Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".	1 Oct 97
	12th Regt. "York Rangers".	24 Jan 06
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".	21 Nov 06
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

SENIORITY LIST.

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General.

(temp)

∞ Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C B.,
CMG, psc Eng C of GS. 23 Mar 05

Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

∞ (D) Otter, Col Wm D, CB, ADC,
Comdg Western Ontario. 1 May 05

Colonels.

∞ (D) Macdonald, D A, ISO, QMG. 1 Nov 00
∞ Cotton, W H, MGO. 1 Nov 00
∞ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Comdg
Maritime Provinces. 17 May 01
∞ Buchanan, L, CMG, ADC, Comdg
Quebec Command. 17 May 01
∞ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. 17 May 01
∞ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC, DOC
MD No 10. 17 May 01
∞ (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO. 1 Jan 02
∞ Wilson, J F, ADC, RCA. 15 May 02
∞ Vidal, B H, Insp. General. 15 May 02
∞ Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02
∞ Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11. 2 Dec 02
∞ (D) Irving, J D, CS O MPC. 2 Dec 02
∞ Peters, J, DOC MD 1. 2 Dec 02
∞ Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern
Ontario. 2 Dec 02

Lieutenant-Colonels.

∞ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,
RO. 14 May 75
∞ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO. 13 Jan 76
∞ (D) Rogers, J Z, RO. 4 May 76
∞ (D) White, W, CMG, RO. 25 Jan 77
Hon Lt-Col 43 Regt. 1 July 93
∞ (D) Laurin, V de L, RO. 27 May 81
∞ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO. 25 Nov 81
∞ Fraser A RO. 29 Sept 82
∞ (D) Fisher C E H RO. 9 Mar 83
∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO. 30 May 84
∞ Munro, J, RO. 27 Feb 85
∞ McCulley, S U, RO. 12 June 85
∞ (D) Armstrong, J R, RO. 22 Nov 85
∞ Massey, F, RO. 12 Feb 85
∞ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. 29 Jan 86
Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt. 30 Mar 98
∞ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO. 16 Sept 86
∞ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO. 13 May 87
∞ Henshaw, F C, RO. 15 July 87

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Baird, J D, RO. 16 Sept 87
∞ Smith, H, Staff. 19 July 87
(D) Jones, C S, RO. 13 Jan 88
(D) Curren, A E, RO. 10 Mar 88
Hon Lt-Col 1 Regt, CA. 12 July 88
Prior, Hon E G, UL. 6 July 88
(D) Tilton, J, RO. 23 Nov 88
Hon Colonel. 15 June 01
∞ (D) Anderson, W P, RO. 23 Nov 88
(D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12. 4 Jan 89
(D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP. 29 Mar 89
(D) Butler, T P, RO. 29 Mar 89
∞ (D) Irwin, J, RO. 3 May 89
∞ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO. 14 June 89
Hamilton, R B, RO. 30 Aug 89
McAuley, M B, RO. 19 Mar 90
Hood, J, RO. 5 Mar 91
(D) Wilson, J G, RO. 20 Mar 91
(D) Scott, J H, RO. 24 Dec 91
(D) Ellis, C S, RO. 24 Dec 91
∞ Wright, J, RO. 1 Jan 92
∞ Prevost, H, RO. 22 Jan 92
(D) Davidson, J I, 16 Inf Brig. 25 Mar 92
∞ (D) Cole, F M, RO. 22 Apr 92
Starke, G R, RO. 10 June 92
∞ (D) Gartshore, W M, RO. 20 June 92
∞ (D) Aubry, A D, RO. 22 July 92
(D) Burland, J H, RO. 16 Dec 92
∞ (D) Moore, A H, RO. 12 Jan 93
(D) White, W W, CASC. 3 Feb 93
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO. 3 Feb 93
∞ White, G R, DOC, MD No 8. 24 Feb 93
(D) Bethune, J L, RO. 7 Apr 93
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. 31 May 93
(D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig CFA. 31 May 93
∞ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO. 31 May 93
(D) Thompson, W, RO. 14 July 93
∞ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig. 1 Dec 93
Stacey, J, RO. 29 Sept 94
∞ (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4. 25 Oct 94
∞ (D) Hughes, J, RO. 10 Nov 94
(D) Longworth, J A, RO. 12 Jan 95
∞ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO. 1 June 95
∞ Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7. 8 Oct 95
(D) Ponton, W N, RO. 12 Oct 95
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. 9 Nov 95
∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, RO. 21 Dec 95
(D) Harkom, J W, RO. 8 Feb 96
∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL. 28 Mar 96
∞ (D) Coutlee, L W, UL. 10 Apr 96
∞ (D) Pope, F M, RO. 21 Apr 96
∞ Guy, G, RO. 20 June 96
∞ (D) Fiset, M, RO. 24 June 96
Gregory, F B, RO. 29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, RO. 21 Jan 97
(D) Baird, J M, RO. 19 Feb 97
∞ (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. 22 Mar 97
∞ Worsnop, C A, RO. 28 May 97

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Delfausse, J H R, RO.....	6 Aug 97
Bunsted, E B, RO.....	10 Aug 97
Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	23 Aug 97
McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, RO.....	22 Sept 97
Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.....	4 Jan 98
Skinner, J S, RO.....	18 Jan 98
Hegler, J C, RO.....	18 Feb 98
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30 Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....	7 Apr 98
Aschereau, T J de M, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16 May 98
McEwen, R, RO.....	19 May 98
Greer, F C B, RO.....	20 May 98
Oxley, F H, RO.....	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, RO.....	11 June 98
McKay, J, RO.....	16 June 98
Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 8 Inf Brig.....	22 June 98
Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2 Sept 98
Sheridan, J, RO.....	12 Sept 98
York, I E, RO.....	16 Sept 98
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	23 Sept 98
Whitley, F, RO.....	21 Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1 Nov 98
Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Nov 98
Young, D D, RCR.....	21 Dec 98
Sparham, T W, RO.....	26 Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, RO.....	2 Jan 99
Bruce, J, RO.....	5 Jan 99
Cheson, G, 2 Inf Brig.....	7 Jan 99
Rutherford, R W, RCA.....	8 Jan 99
Smith, A M, RO.....	1 Feb 99
Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 99
Evans, G T, RO.....	8 Mar 99
Appelbe, W P, 20 Regt.....	2 May 99
Stone, F G, UL.....	1 June 99
(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22 July 99
Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	10 Aug 99
Genson, T, RCA.....	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M, RO.....	26 Aug 99
Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 99
Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28 Oct 99
Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.....	31 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt CA.....	1 Dec 99
Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2 Dec 99
(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4 Dec 99
Pages, J A, RCA.....	14 Dec 99
Wadmore, R L, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 Feb 00
Baker, G, RO.....	21 Feb 00
Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18 Apr 00
Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11 May 00
Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12 May 00
Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....	22 May 00
(D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23 July 00
MacLachlin, A F, RO.....	29 Sept 00
Fraser, H R, RO.....	25 Oct 00
Campbell, A G, RO.....	10 Nov 00

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31 Dec 00
X Chamber, H W A, RO.....	21 Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, RO.....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, ADC, 2 Regt.....	30 Mar 01
X Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17 May 01
X Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17 May 01
X Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17 May 01
X Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....	17 May 01
X VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.....	17 May 01
White, F, CMG, UL.....	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3 June 01
X Cameron, G, DSO, 5 Regt.....	14 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....	1 Aug 01
X Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Halliwell, J E, RO.....	20 Aug 01
X Letcher, W, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 01
X MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
X Macnic, J E, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
X Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	1 Feb 02
(D) McPhee, J B, 35 Regt CA.....	2 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 7 Regt.....	22 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12 Mar 02
X (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	1 Apr 02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8 Apr 02
X (D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, RO.....	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, 10 Regt.....	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....	18 July 02
X (D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 02
(D) X Miller, J W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt CA.....	22 Sept 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, RO.....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
(D) Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 03
X Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	2 Feb 03
Scotte, E, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Moscrop, W C, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 03
X (D) Thompson, J T, 12 Regt.....	16 May 03
X (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	31 May 03
X (D) Gravelley, J V, OSC.....	1 July 03
X (D) Boulanger, T L.....	1 July 03
X Bliss, D C F [R], OSC.....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03
X Hosmer, E A C, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Strange, F, OSC.....	1 July 03
× Merritt, W H, GGBG.....	11 July 03
(D) Hesslein, A G, RO.....	13 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	14 Aug 03
× (D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig CFA.....	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, RO.....	25 Sept 03
× (D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.....	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 03
× English, C E, RCA.....	30 Dec 03
Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD.....	4 Jan 04
× Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.....	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
× Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	28 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	1 Apr 04
× (D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	8 Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	19 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Caughell, E H, 25 Regt.....	17 May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA.....	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.....	20 May 04
(D) Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
× Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.....	21 June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.....	30 June 04
Northup, J A, KC Hrs.....	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.....	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26 Aug 04
(D) Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.....	20 Sept 04
(D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.....	21 Nov 04
× Greville-Harston, C, RO.....	21 Nov 04
(D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt.....	16 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	3 Jan 05
(D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.....	3 Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
× (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.....	31 Mar 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 05
× (D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.....	3 May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	12 May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.....	24 Aug 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	30 Oct 05
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.....	21 Nov 05
Morin, J A, OSC.....	1 Dec 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	7 Jan 06
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9 Jan 06
× Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30 Jan 06
× Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 06
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	22 Feb 06
Crowe, W, 3 Brig, CFA.....	22 Feb 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14 Mar 06
Rathburn, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15 Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 06

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Bate, H A, GGFG.....	2 Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
× (D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15 May 06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	29 June 06
Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Canlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20 Aug 06
Heward, E H T, U L.....	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1 Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16 Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1 Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
× Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.....	3 Feb 07
Bacon, L T, (S.M.) 61 Regt.....	11 Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15 Mar 07
× Scott, R K, DNO OSC.....	1 Apr 07
Brock, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30 Apr 07
× Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M D No. 13.....	15 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	15 June 07
*White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 Feb 07

Majors.

× (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.....	6 Feb 85
(D) Hartt, F H, 62 Regt.....	19 Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.....	5 Aug 87
× Todd, A H, RO.....	23 Mar 88
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.....	14 June 88
Day, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, RO.....	14 June 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, RO.....	19 July 89
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	26 Nov 90
Sheppard, H C, CM.....	8 Oct 91
Hartt, J T T, RO.....	13 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt.....	3 Mar 92
× Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3 June 92
× Cooper, W H, RO.....	20 June 92
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 June 92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19 Aug 92
× d'Orsonnens, A, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, RO.....	16 Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22 Dec 92
(D) Hayes, G W, 7 Regt.....	24 Feb 93
× (D) Cunningham, A G, RO.....	5 May 93
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22 June 93
× Martin, G B, RO.....	26 June 93
× Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.....	7 July 93
Townley, T O, RO.....	30 Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 94
× McGee, J C, RO.....	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, RO.....	7 Apr 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 94
(D) Leonard, H F, RO.....	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, RO.....	9 Feb 95

Majors—Con.

Hooper, G R, RO.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11 May 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4 Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.....	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, RO.....	19 Mar 96
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	4 June 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.....	24 Nov 96
(D) Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.....	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.....	16 Feb 97
(D) Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.....	26 Feb 97
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	29 Apr 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.....	30 Apr 97
(D) Stuart, D E M, RO.....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
(D) Weller, J L, RO.....	21 June 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
(D) McKenzie, S A, RO.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, RO.....	18 Mar 98
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
(D) Woodside, H J, UL.....	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.....	23 Sept 98
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
(D) McDougal, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
England, G P, RO.....	11 Jan 99
(D) Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.....	7 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, RO.....	12 Apr 99
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	12 May 99
(D) Knight, H V, RO.....	26 May 99
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.....	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	2 Aug 99
Emerson, J J R, O.....	25 Aug 99
(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.....	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.....	4 Jan 00
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Cuthbert, A E R, RO.....	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.....	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E, 66 Regt.....	18 Apr 00

Majors—Con.

(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.....	10 May 00
(D) Jarvis, A M, RO.....	17 May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, RO.....	1 June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, RO.....	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, RO.....	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.....	23 Oct 00
(D) Winter, C F, GGFG.....	5 Dec 00
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, RO.....	12 Jan 01
(D) Dixon, F J, RO.....	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
(D) Boulthée, F W, 6 Regt.....	22 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.....	7 May 01
(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
(D) Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
(D) Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
(D) Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
(D) Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
(D) C Coekburn, H Z C, RO.....	17 May 01
(D) Burstall, H E, RCA.....	17 May 01
(D) Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR.....	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.....	29 May 01
Neill, W J, UL.....	4 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....	31 July 01
(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	12 Sept 01
(D) Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, Lt CMR (late 84 Regt.....	25 Sept 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
(D) Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.....	27 Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	15 Mar 02
(D) McCrae, J, RO.....	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Grierson, J, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.....	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi, E C, RO.....	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	1 June 02

Majors—Con.

Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
×Hubbell, E W, RO.....	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	17 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Ilbottson, J S, RO.....	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18 Sept 02
(D) Muir, R C, RO.....	19 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	16 Dec 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29 Dec 02
Meyers, D C, RO.....	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14 Jan 03
×(D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
×Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
×(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
×Fages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
×Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13 Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 03
×Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	21 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30 Apr 03
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	15 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....	19 May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22 May 03
×Lawless, W T, RO.....	28 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
×Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12 June 03
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	18 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.....	22 June 03
×Wayling, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Maunsell, G S, ADES.....	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, OSC.....	1 July 03
Curran, A E, OSC.....	1 July 03
×Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
McCarthy, D L, RO.....	10 Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	28 Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, RO.....	1 Nov 03
×Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.....	24 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04

Majors—Con.

Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt C A.....	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Meredith, C P, Can Eng.....	3 Feb 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11 Mar 04
×(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
×Simpson, C P B, RO.....	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.....	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.....	11 May 04
×VC Holland, E J, C Res.13 Dra.....	11 May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	17 May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.....	31 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	11 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25 July 04
×(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Grier, E W, R O.....	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, C Res 1 Brig C F A.....	19 Aug 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.....	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
(D) Curvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.....	16 Dec 04
×(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	21 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.....	23 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Cowan, H J, 18 MR.....	22 Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22 Apr 05
Sissons, F O, C M R.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 05
×Thacker, H C, R C A.....	1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.....	11 May 05
×Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
×Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
Grant, W A, 6 Brig C F A.....	31 May 05
×(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	5 June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 05
Porter, G, 55 Regt.....	6 June 05

Majors—Con.

de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.	7 June 05
(D) McKae, J D, 94 Regt.	12 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.	26 June 05
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G	8 July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G	8 July 05
Yates, H B, 3 Regt.	12 July 05
Dodge, G A, C A S C	18 July 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
Bertschinger, A H, 2 Bat CFA	19 July 05
McMorrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat CFA	20 July 05
Alger, H H, 49 Regt.	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.	15 Aug 05
McHodgins, A E, R O	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
Leslie, J N S, R C A	1 Dec 05
Ogilvie, A T, R C A	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.	15 Dec 05
Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E, 23 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, The Alberta Rangers	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA	24 Feb 06
Jodoin, H, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C W, 15 L H	8 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H	8 Mar 06
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.	16 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Price, A J, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
LaRoche, M, 85 Regt.	19 Mar 06
Paton, S C, The C M R	22 Mar 06
Jamieson, F C, The C M R	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.	23 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A	29 Mar 06
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, 3 Regt C A	21 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A	1 May 06
(D) Sealey, T M, 7 Regt C A	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.	15 May 06

Majors—Con.

Russell, W H, 13 Drag.	28 May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A	29 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.	5 June 05
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A	24 Apr 06
Dodds, W O H, 3 Bat CFA	6 May 06
Elliott, M S, 68 Regt.	16 May 06
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	28 May 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C	5 June 06
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt	13 June 06
Aylen, P, The C M R	15 June 06
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.	18 June 06
Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.	1 July 06
Houliston, J, R C E	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.	30 July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Macdonald, J F, OSC	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, OSC	30 Aug 06
Wynne, J H, OSC	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, OSC	30 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC	31 Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.	11 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.	29 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC	1 Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H	4 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Hrs.	10 Oct 06
Elliott, G C E, RCE	26 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.	31 Oct 06
Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA	22 Dec 06
Ward, W R, CAPC	1 Jan 07
Sircom, S J R, CAPC	1 Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.	8 Jan 07
Mitchell, J H, 9 Bat CFA	24 Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.	1 Feb 07
Gravel, P E, 55 Regt.	17 Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.	1 Mar 07
Thacker, P E, RCMR	5 Mar 07
Macdonell, A C, RCMR	5 Mar 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH	5 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.	12 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH	2 Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH	3 Apr 07
Macdonald, D, 15 L H	5 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, 5 Drag.	15 Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.	28 Apr 07
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.	29 Apr 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.	13 May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA	14 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.	14 May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.	19 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC	21 May 07
Thibaudeau, J R L de B, CMR	1 June 07
Gwynne, R J, 16 MR	5 June 07

Majors—Con.

Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8 June 07
Wileox, J R, 11 Hrs.....	12 June 07
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	13 June 07
Chauvenat, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
*>< Mills, C E, 6 Bat C F A.....	13 Feb 05
*Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A.....	7 Mar 06

Majors—Con.

*McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 Feb 07
*>< (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	11 Mar 07
*Cameron, D E, 17 Hrs.....	28 Apr 07
*Boyer, G, 17 Hrs.....	30 Apr 07
*Whitmore, A E, 16 MR.....	30 Apr 07
*Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	15 June 07

WARRANT OFFICERS.

CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
✓ Dalley, R, O S C.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 y 10 m	1 July 03
Ireland, C, O S C.....	23 Mar 53		1 Dec 06
Villard, J A, O S C.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Pugh, T, O S C.....	4 Jan 69	R C A 20 yrs 5 mos	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W, O S C.....	6 Apr 64	31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys	1 Dec 06

MASTER GUNNERS.

1st Class.

✓ Maher, J, [R] R C A.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
✓ Huston, G, R C G A.....	2 May 58	Br A 28 yrs 292 dys	20 Nov 05 2 Feb 99

2nd Class.

Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
✓ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 2 mos	11 Aug 05 1 Dec 99
✓ Fellows, W., R C A.....	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos	11 Aug 05 16 Mar 04

SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Apr 00
Wilkinson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	26 yrs	15 May 00
✓ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Bundy, A C, 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army 7 mos	5 July 06
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos	5 July 00
✓ Taylor, W H, 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
Young, W, 1st Bde C A.....	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	12 Jan 01
✓ Widgery, J, R C D.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 yrs Br Army 21 yrs 6 mos	14 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
Palmer, F A, RCE.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, F A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 2 mos	16 Aug 01
Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 1 mo	31 Oct 02
✓ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	23 Apr 03

SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Fellows, A, R C A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	30 Dec 02
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
Adair, J, P A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys	14 July 03
Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 11 mos	21 Aug 03
Sparks, J R, R C M R.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 4 mos	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W J, R C R.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H T, R C R.....	11 May 64	7 yrs	2 Oct 03
Collins, J, C S of M.....	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Gill, G, A M C.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos	10 Feb 04
Young, A, R C R.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 7 mos	1 Apr 04
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N, 8 Regt.....	1 Dec 60	20 yrs	20 May 04
Middleton, H J, C A S C.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 June 04
Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.....	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
Potter, T D, M S C.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,	25 May 04
de Chevigny, J O D, 85 Regt.....	23 Apr 73	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Mar 05
Crockett, L H, C P A S C.....	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	13 Mar 05
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Gimblett, W, R C H A.....	17 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H D, C of G.....	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
Utton, F W, R C R.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
McCarthy, T, C P A S C.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,	1 July 05
Boutillier, A, R C A.....	29 June 69	RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, R C A.....	29 Sept 69	RCA 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys	28 July 05
O'Grady, J, R C H A.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Hartley, J J, R C E.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, R C E.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, R C E.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, R C E.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....	23 July 78	10 yrs 3 mos	14 May 06
Wilson, W W, 36 Regt.....	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Englefield, F L, R C G A.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 5 mos	29 May 06
Thompson, C H, R C R.....	20 Nov 76	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Hickman, T C, 5 Drag.....	9 May 75	9 yrs 7 mos	30 June 06
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys	10 July 06
Shergold, C, R C E.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 89 dys	17 July 06
Dymond, W, C S of M.....	1 July 75	Imp Army 11 yrs 8 mos	23 Oct 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	24 Oct 06
Keith, J, R M C.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
Leblond, T, R C D.....	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Simms, G, C P A S C.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 11 yrs C P A S C 1 yr	15 Feb 07

SENIORITY LIST—WARRANT OFFICERS.

78

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Donaldson, R L M, O S C.....	9 Dec 69	10 yrs	11 Aug 05
ARMAMENT SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Holland, F J, O S C.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
ARTIFICER SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Auclair, J F, O S C.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06
BANDMASTERS.			
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs 3 mos	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 07	6 yrs 9 mos	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Statter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 10 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs 3 mos	1 Jan 06 27 Sept 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	6 yrs Imp Army 10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	6 yrs Imp Army 36 yrs Can Mil	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos	1 Mar 01
Querre, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	59	13 yrs	7 Aug 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02
Wermmlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 11 mos	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.....	20 Nov 68	Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.	16 Feb 05
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	21 yrs 11 mos.	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 16 days	13 Dec 05
Vezina, J, R C G A.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenik, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys	6 Mar 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 11 mos	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Timins, H H, O S C.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 10 mos	1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Lyndon, A A, O S C.....	29 Apr 72	RCGA 19 yrs	11 Aug 05
Simons, A M, O S C.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, O S C.....	8 Dec 75	RCA 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys	1 Dec 06
Ellis, W C, O S C.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 13 yrs	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, O S C.....	25 Aug 79	Can Mil 1 yr 6 mos RCR & OSC 9 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 06
Hessian, E V, O S C.....	15 June 75		1 Dec 06
McCully, A, O S C.....	8 Jan 74	R C F _A 14 yrs 8 mos 29 dys	1 Feb 07
Prevost, W, O S C.....	8 Jan 63	RCA 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, O S C.....	6 Dec 77	CGA 12 yrs 9 mos 10 dys	1 June 07

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec. 83—G.O. 30 May 84).

STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.
"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07
21 June 04

Majors (2).

∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05
(17 May 01)

Captains (2).

∞ Elmsley, J H..... 25 July 05
15 June 01
(seconded 11 Oct 06)
∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 1 Nov 05
(12 Apr 01)
∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Young, D D..... 1 May 02
(capt 1 May 07)
∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03
a ∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04
a Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05
b Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05
b Gilman, F..... 1 July 06
b ∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06
a ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 July 06
b MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07

Adjutants (2).

a ∞ McMillan, A, DSO (lt)..... 6 June 06
∞ Young, D D (capt)..... 14 Nov 06

Veterinary Officers (2).

b ∞ Hall, W B (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 03
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.
Major.

∞ Thacker, P E..... 5 Mar 07
(seconded 5 Jan 07)
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

Captain.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07
1 Apr 04

Lieutenants (4).

∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01
(capt 1 Apr 03)
∞ Dixon, T F H..... 8 June 04
∞ Bell, A H..... 30 June 06
∞ French, J P..... 1 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Colonel Commandant.

∞ Wilson, J F, ADC. 1 May 05
(col 15 May 02)

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

∞ Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05
(8 Jan 99)

Benson, T (g s Eng)..... (seconded) 1 July 01:
1 May 05

Fages, J A..... (21 Aug 99):
18 Oct 05

∞ English, C E..... (14 Dec 99):
13 Nov 06

Majors (6).

∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) 2 Oct 03
(l c 17 May 01)

Gaudet, F M..... 1 May 05
(l c 27 Dec 03)

∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng)..... (seconded) 16 May 98:
1 May 05

∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng)..... (17 May 01):
1 May 05

∞ Panet, H A, DSO..... 1 May 05
(17 May 01)

du Plessis, J E L..... (seconded) 1 Feb 05:
1 May 05

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng)..... 31 May 05
(seconded) 1 July 05

∞ Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05

∞ Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05

∞ Poole, G R..... 29 Mar 06

Captains (10).

∞ Lafferty, F D..... 1 Dec 04
(2 May 01)

Panet, E de B..... (seconded) 1 Mar 05:
1 Dec 04

∞ Wilkie, C S..... 31 May 05

Mills, J E..... 23 May 03

∞ Elliot, H M..... 1 June 05

Langton, A V..... 29 Mar 06
17 Aug 98

Moore, St. L M..... 29 Mar 06
10 Feb 04

Muspratt-Williams, R L..... 17 May 06
18 June 98

Elliston, P..... 1 June 06
14 Oct 99

1 Aug 06

Captains (10) — Con.

Roy, L A G O..... 19 Nov 06

Palmer, A Z..... 19 Nov 06

Kirkland, T..... 24 Nov 06

Lieutenants (22).

Almon, W B..... 2 Mar 03

Heward, S A..... 14 Aug 03

∞ Clairmonte, B..... 14 Aug 03
(seconded) 25 May 06

Constantine, C F..... 22 June 05

Elkins, W H P..... 22 June 05

Beeman, W G..... 22 June 05

Jamieson, A W..... 1 Aug 05

Loggie, G P..... 1 Aug 05

Vien, L S..... 8 Aug 05

Boak, H E..... 8 Aug 05

Wright, A S..... 8 Aug 05

Harris, A E..... 8 Aug 05

Cockburn, L W S..... 8 Aug 05

Bacon, S G..... 8 Aug 05

Irwin, A de la C..... 8 Aug 05

Hagarty, W G..... 29 June 06

Grant, C R..... 1 July 06

Macdonald, A D..... 20 Feb 07
11 Jan 02

Gunnery Instructors (4).

∞ Elliot, H M (Capt)..... 29 Mar 06

Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (lt)..... 14 Aug 05

Moore, St. L M (Capt)..... 17 May 06

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt)..... 1 Aug 05

Slyater, J M (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 05

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt)..... 1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Massie, J..... vet maj 1 Apr 09

(hon vet l c) 1 May 05

District Officer—Lieutenant.

∞ Long, C E..... 25 Aug 06

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.

"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captain.

∞∞ Lafferty, F D (seconded).
Panet, E de B

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Constantine, C F
Boak H E

Adjutant.

Palmer, A Z (Capt) (actg).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (hon lt).

Veterinary Officer.

∞∞ Massie, J, (hon vet l c).

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞∞ Ogilvie, G H (l c)
∞∞ Burstall, H E (maj)
∞∞ Panet, H A, D S O (seconded).

Captain.

"A" BATTERY.

Mills, J E
Kirkland, T

Major.

Lieutenants (3).

∞∞ Gaudet, F M (lc) (seconded).
∞∞ Eaton, D I V (seconded).
∞∞ Leslie, J N S

Elkins, W H P
Jarnieson, A W

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

Colonel.
 ✕ Wilson, J F, ADC (col-comdt) (Quebec).

Lieut-Colonel.
 ✕ Rutherford, R W (seconded).
 Benson, T (Halifax).
 Fages, J A (Halifax).
 ✕ English, C E (Quebec).

Gunnery Instructors (3).
 ✕ Elliot, H M (capt).

Adjutants (2).
 Moore, St L M (capt) (Halifax).
 Heward, S A (lt) (Quebec).

Quartermasters (2).
 Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).
 Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

.....
 Langton, A V *Captains (2).*

Lieutenants (4).
 Almon, W B
 Loggie, G P
 Bacon, S G
 Grant, C R

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

✕ Thacker, H C

✕ Wilkie, C S *Captains (2).*

Lieutenants (4).

✕ Clairmonte, E (seconded).
 Beeman, W G
 Harris, A E
 Macdonald, A D

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

Major.

Poole, G R

Captain.

Roy, L A G O

Lieutenants (4).

Wright, A S
 Cockburn, L W S
 Irwin, A de la C

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Du Plessis, J E L
 ✕ Ogilvie, A T

Captain.

Palmer, A Z

Lieutenants (4).

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

Captains (2).

Muspratt-Williams, R L (local maj).
 Elliston, P

Lieutenants (4).

Vien, L S
 Hagarty, W G

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeburg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1 July 99

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05
(21 Dec 99)

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99
(l c 21 Dec 98)
(seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Cartwright, R, CMG (s m Eng)..... 1 Nov 02
(l c 31 Oct 99)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04
(l c 1 Feb 02)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
(13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
(16 Sept 01)

Captains (10).

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 7 Oct 05
(23 Apr 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01
(maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04
(28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05
(1 Dec 02)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05
(28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05
(14 Mar 01)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05
(seconded 3 Feb 04)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
(12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
(12 Apr 01)

Carlson, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Lieutenants (20).

Borden, A H..... 27 Oct 04

Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, E K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 26 Apr 06
15 Nov 05

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willetts, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Nickerson, E A L..... 21 Jan 07

Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (lt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

Denison, B N (lt)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ Mabdougall, J C (*l c*).

Adjutant.

Gibson W W P (*l t*)

"K" Company.

Captain.

Hill C H

Lieutenants (2).

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Hemming, T D R (*l c*)

Adjutant.

∞ Denison B N (*l t*).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

Brown, J S.

∞ Willets, C R E.

No. 3 Regimental Depot.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Chinic, J E (*l c*).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (*l t*).

"H" Company.

Captain.

∞ Fiset, C F O (*maj*).

Lieutenants (2).

∞ Nickerson, E A L

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (*l t*).

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

∞ Doull, J D.

∞ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

Carlson, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Eaton, E K.

∞ Willis, R B.

Chrysler, G G.

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Snyder, F D.

Law, A A S.

Costin, C B.

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company.

Captain.

∞ Le Duc, L.

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E A S.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~Ward~~, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B. . . . 11 Aug 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

~~Biggar~~, J L. 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Dean, E C. 29 May 06
 Simson, W A. 1 Aug 06
 Bell, A de M. 22 Dec 06
 Oliver, A F. 31 Dec 06

Major.

Dodge, G A. 18 July 05

Captains (4).

~~Reid~~, H G. 2 Apr 06
~~Lambert~~, M L B H. 16 Apr 06
~~Roberts~~, A H. 1 May 07

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Black Velvet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

9 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

Majors—Con.

~~Fiset~~, Col. E, DSO, GGHS. 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

7 ~~Devine~~, J A, DSO. 1 Oct 05
 2 ~~Vaux~~, F L. 1 Oct 05
 8 ~~Drum~~, L. 20 Oct 06

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

Captains (10).

2 ~~Nattress~~, W. 2 July 04
 3 ~~Duff~~, H R. 2 July 04
 1 ~~Belton~~, C W. 2 July 04
~~Jones~~, G C, GGHS. 1 Oct 05
 (seconded 22 Dec 06)
 9 ~~Grant~~, J A. 1 May 06

8 Murray, C D. 1 Oct 06
 8 Murphy, T F J. 1 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C. 1 May 06
 8 Jacques, H M. 4 Aug 06
 5 Parke, G H. 22 Mar 07

Majors (8).

Quartermaster.

4 Chevalier, E N. 2 July 04
 6 Bridges, J W. 2 July 04
 26 June 93
 3 Kilborn, R K. 2 July 04
 5 Brousseau, J D. 10 Mar 05
 9 Foster, G LaF. 1 Oct 05

O'Hagan, J (hon Lt). 2 Jan 06

Nursing Sisters (2).

8 ~~Pope~~, Miss Georgina, RRC.
 8 ~~Muedonald~~, Miss Margaret.

ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont. | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B. |
| No. 2 Section—Toronto, Ont. | No. 9 Section—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 3 Section—Kingston, Ont. | No. 10 Section—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Section—Ottawa, Ont. | No. 11 Section—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| Nos. 5 and 6 Sections—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 12 Section—Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 7 Section—Quebec, P.Q. | |

✕ (D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A, ISO 1 July 03
(col 1 Nov 00)
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

(D) Donaldson, J B. 1 July 03
(l c 22 May 00)
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

3 Strange, F. 1 July 03
10 ✕ (D) Graveley, J V. 1 July 03
7 ✕ Bliss, D C F (R). 1 July 03
✕ Morin, J A. 21 Nov 05
✕ Scott, R K, DSO. 20 May 07
1 Apr 07

Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J (*hon lt-col*) 1 July 03
9 ✕ Curren, J E (*hon lt-col*) 1 July 03
2 ✕ Macdonald, J F. 28 Aug 06
4 Panet, A H. 30 Aug 06
1 ✕ Wynne, J H. 30 Aug 06
5 and 6 Anderson, A H. 30 Aug 06

Captains (8).

Panet A de L. 1 July 03
(seconded 1 Dec 03)
Weatherbie, S S. 1 Dec 03

Captains (8).—Con.

11 Sullivan, W F C. 29 Mar 06
9 ✕ Robinson, E H (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 06
18 May 98
5 and 6 Tellier, E. 29 Aug 06
4 ✕ Prideaux, P E (*s m Eng*) 15 Dec 06
9 Gillin, M C. 15 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

7 Fitzpatrick, J J. 1 July 03
2 White, B C. 24 Feb 06
7 Taschereau, G A. 15 Sept 06
4 Anderson, P H. 27 Nov 06
2 Long-Innes, P S. 10 Apr 07

Quartermasters of Ordnance (4).

9 Bray, A (*hon lt*) 1 Aug 06
4 Cooper, A T (*hon lt*) 1 Nov 06

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (*capt*) 7 Feb 05

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform. *Facings.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

6 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Majors (4).

3 Ward, W R.....	1	Jan 07
5 Sireom, S J R.....	1	Jan 07
.....		
.....		
.....		

Captains (7).

6 Tooley, E R.....	1	Jan 07
1 Shanly, C N.....	1	Jan 07
5 Forbes, J R.....	1	Jan 07
4 Lambert, A O.....	1	Jan 07
2 Conger, W S.....	1	Jan 07
1 ∞ Layborn, S P.....	4	Feb 07
		30 June 01
3 Gilbert, J A.....	26	Mar 07

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Toronto.*c* Squadron, Brampton.*b* Squadron, Toronto.*d* Squadron, Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Lt-Col G T, *ret*, 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

 ∞ Merritt, W H (*s m h*)..... 11 July 03

Major.

 ∞ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 28 June 04
10 July 01

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

a Smith, S F..... 9 Aug 01
d Denison, W W..... 9 Aug 01
c Wallace, C L..... 2 June 05
c Kennedy, T L..... 27 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A..... 30 Apr 01
a Ansley, A M N..... 25 Nov 01
c Keefer, J K..... 30 Nov 04
d Newbery, O E..... 31 Jan 05
c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05
a Lace, A F D..... 31 May 05
b McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 5 June 06
b Martin, J S..... 28 Mar 07
d *Lennox, T H..... 2 June 04
(*lt* 21 Oct 99)
b *Norris, F J..... 30 June 05
b *Little, G B..... 31 Jan 06
d *Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06
d *Sprague, D E..... 16 July 06
d *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Denison, W W (*capt*)..... 24 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

 ∞ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M..... 16 May 07
(*maj* 1 Feb 99)

Paymaster.

Roche, F J..... 9 Jan 05
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*)..... 4 July 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
28 June 04

Captains (4).

Fudger, R B..... 4 July 06
18 May 06
Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 July 06
10 July 06
 ∞ Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01

Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07
31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07
31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, London. *c* Squadron, Courtwright.
b Squadron, London. *d* Squadron, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Merrison, J G. 1 Apr 06

Major.

Abbott, H R. 1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

b McComb, T. 3 Sept 01
c Stewart, R G. 1 Aug 05

Captains (4).

b Gillson, H. 12 Feb 03
a Leonard, E I (*r m c*). 3 May 06
d King, C S. 18 Feb 07
c Kinsman, H F. 23 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Merrison, J G. 30 Nov 03
b Brown, W E. 24 June 03
d Balfour, T B. 19 Nov 04
d >< Hillier, R. 31 May 05
a Abell, H N. 31 Mar 06
a Jordan, A D. 27 Apr 06
c Towers, N E. 29 Sept 06
d *Burk, A R. 25 Apr 06
b *Reason, C H. 22 May 06
a *McDougall, J. 31 May 06
c *Menzies, R D. 4 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*). 6 Apr 07*Medical Officer.*Balfour, J D (*capt*). 24 Mar 03*Paymaster.*Hobbs, T S. 10 June 92
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H. 1 Dec 97
(*vet capt* 1 Apr 03)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G. 7 June 98
(*hon capt* 7 June 98)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, St. Catharines. *c* Squadron, Burford.
b Squadron, St. Ann's. *d* Squadron, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

Captains (4).

b Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
b Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
c Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06
c Strong, J L S..... 27 Apr 07
a *Ansley, J A..... 26 Oct 04
c *Smith, G J..... 4 Apr 07
c *Greig, D H..... 8 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt*)..... 8 Apr 02*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.**Wilson, F W E (*lt*)..... 29 Apr 07*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Elliott, C, (*vet maj*)..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I,..... 5 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Colborne. *c* Squadron, Peterborough.*b* Squadron, Millbrook. *d* Squadron, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Brown, W W 19 Jan 04

Major.

Syer, G H 7 Apr 04
20 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H 20 Mar 02
b Davie, P A 13 May 07

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J 1 June 99
a McLaughlin, A E 22 May 02
Hayward, G H F 2 May 04
b Shaw, A E (*s m*) 8 June 04
(seconded 29 June 04)
b Medd, S T 13 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

d McCullough, W 2 Oct 02
c Campbell, W C (*r m c*) 19 Jan 04
24 June 03
a Dudley, H W 23 Apr 04
d Terrill, W H 6 Sept 05
a Campbell, E 30 Apr 06
(*capt* 21 Mar 00)
c Anderson, S W 28 Feb 07
d (D) Johnston, T J 10 Apr 07
(*capt* 16 Nov 88)
d *Zerfest, R 14 June 04
c *Cleghorn, R 5 June 05
a *Haig, J D 1 Feb 07
a *Dennis, H O 26 Mar 07
b *McIlmoyle, R J 8 Apr 07
d *Woodward, W E 6 Sept 05

Adjutant.

Hayward, G H F (*capt*) 2 May 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (*hon capt*) 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T (*it*) 29 June 06

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (*vet capt*) 16 May 02

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Hall, W T 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R 4 July 06
23 Feb 04
Hall, G 30 May 07
(*maj* 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (4).

4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Kingston.
b Squadron, Napanee.c Squadron, Loughborough.
d Squadron, Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04

Major.

Q Quartermaster.

Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

Aiken, R E (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 00

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c ~~W~~ Van Loven, R M (*r s c lg*).....10 Mar 02Kidd, E.....27 Nov 06
(*hon l c* 5 Jan 07)a Leatherland, J F (*s s*).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

d Coates, J W B.....10 Mar 02

Vrooman, J P (*hon capt*).....16 Jan 99

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

Veterinary Officer.

c Duff, W.....16 May 04

Ming, E (*vet maj*).....15 June 03d ~~W~~ Irvine, G H.....13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

d Anderson, A G.....28 Feb 02

Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*).....27 May 04

a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03

c Gibson, A S.....27 Oct 03

CORPS RESERVE.

b Stroud, W A (*s s*).....29 Oct 04

Major.

d Irvine, O A.....28 Feb 06

b Caton, H W.....28 Feb 06

c *Campbell, W.....25 Aug 03

d *Van Allen, W.....21 Mar 04

a *Campbell, C F.....2 June 04

b *Wagar, F E.....5 Aug 05

Captains (4).

a *Guess, G H.....13 Dec 06

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07
13 June 04

b *Long, E J.....18 Mar 07

Adjutant

Lieutenants (4).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Ottawa.

c Squadron, Riceville.

b Squadron, Ottawa.

d Squadron, Britannia.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, *ret*, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Brown, R. 1 Dec 03

Major.

(D) Eliot, C A. 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

∞ Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*) 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A. 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A. 29 Sept 06

b Munro, J R. 10 Oct 06

a Routh, J R. 15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A. 9 Dec 03

a Burritt, C J. 9 Jan 06

b Bush, J W. 1 June 06

Honeywell, F H. 3 June 07

d Bradley, S M. 10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Boyle, J P. 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A. 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S. 7 Apr 04

a McDougal, D J. 28 May 04

a Sherwood L P (*s m h*). 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A. 30 July 05

d McCarthy, P. 28 Feb 06

c Morkley, D C. 28 Feb 07

b *Graham, W F. 21 Nov 04

b *Burkholder, F D. 9 Mar 07

b *Blue, W A. 8 Apr 07

b *Babin, G E. 13 Apr 07

d *Fox, M J. 1 May 07

d *Smith, W. 22 May 07

d *Jackson, E R. 3 June 07

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (*capt*). 3 June 07

Quartermaster.

Lemoine, J St D (*hon capt*) 30 May 04

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L. 23 Dec 04

(*capt* 5 June 06)*Bell, F M (*lt*). 15 May 07

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (*hon capt*) 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W. 25 Oct 04

(*ret maj* 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*) 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P. 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Havelock. c Squadron, Sabrevois.
b Squadron, Clarenceville. d Squadron, Hemmingford.
e Squadron, Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G..... 24 Feb 04

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (5).

b (D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04
d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04
c Schneider, W H..... 22 May 05
e Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (5).

c Adams, G J..... 1 June 04
e Sully, W P (c)..... 7 Mar 05
a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07
b Hooker, L McM..... 30 May 07
d McKay, G J..... 10 June 07
22 Oct 86

Lieutenants (20).

b Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03
d Orr, E W..... 28 Feb 05
a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
e Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05
e Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05
c Bissonnette, H..... 30 Nov 05
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07
a *Bruce, D..... 5 Apr 04
b *McKee, G..... 30 Dec 04
c *McLeod, W..... 14 June 05
e *Morden, W G..... 18 June 06
b *Hewson, C W..... 26 July 06
c *Roy, E..... 12 Feb 07
a *Allen, A R..... 27 May 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J (hon capt)..... 15 Nov 98

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M (capt)..... 28 June 04

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (hon capt)..... 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy G A (vet-lt)..... 14 June 04

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R (hon capt)..... 23 Nov 98

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h)..... 10 May 06
15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07
22 Mar 04

Lieutenants (5).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

∞(D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00

Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99

Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

∞Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Goodliffe, S J..... 28 Feb 02

(capt 16 Feb 07)

Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04

McLean, A T..... 3 June 04

March, E A..... 31 May 05

Lovegrove, F F..... 28 Feb 07

Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

*Seely, R..... 3 Mar 03

*Pugsley, W..... 3 Mar 03

*Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04

*March, R A..... 19 Jan 05

*Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05

*Domville, E..... 23 June 05

*Palmer, C B R..... 1 July 06

*Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07

*Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07

*Calhoun, S E..... 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05
(seconded 1 May 05)

Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05

Fawcett, F..... 14 Nov 98

Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06

∞Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

16 Feb 07

10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Barrie.
b Squadron—Oakville.

c Squadron
d Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.**Quartermaster.*

Chadwick, W C V 5 Mar 07

Angus, R F (*hon capt*) 30 May 07*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*Gordon, H D L (*rm c*) 3 May 05

Beckett, S G 2 Apr 07

*Starr, F N G (*lt*) 10 May 07*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

Archibald, T D 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S 1 May 06

Burton, F L (*sm*) 3 Apr 07Wilson, J M (*hon capt*) 29 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).*Macdonald, C S (*vet lt*) 1 Apr 08*Chaplain.*

Caulfield, A H W 27 Aug 04

Wilson, N K 7 June 06

Thorne, S L 28 Mar 07

*Ussher, J H C 9 Jan 04

*Clark, C D 10 Apr 06

*Wilkes, A 27 Apr 06

*Maclaren, W D 1 May 06

*Riches, C H R 11 Apr 07

*Paterson, W W 12 Apr 07

*Howson, G A 18 Apr 07

*Preece, J 8 May 07

(capt 20 Jan 99)

*Lett, F C 15 May 07

*Newton, C H 27 May 07

Skey, Rev L E 5 May 06
(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Anderson, D M 9 Apr 07
18 June 01*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (4).*

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~∞~~(D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B. ret., 14 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~Ashmead, A F..... 3 Feb 07

Major.

Scott, J A..... 16 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06
 Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06
 Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06
~~∞~~Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S..... 16 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stephenson, M S..... 30 Apr 03
 Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05
 LeMesurier, W P..... 22 Dec 05
 Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05
 Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05
~~∞~~Ratray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05
 Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05
 LeMesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05
 Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05
 Power, J..... 22 Dec 05
 Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07
 Scott, B S..... 1 Dec 05
 Leitch, J E..... 16 Mar 06
 Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07
 Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Clint, A E..... 22 Apr 92
 (hon maj 22 Apr 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (hon capt)..... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchene, J D (vet capt)..... 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05
 19 May 04
 Paddon, C J S W (s m)..... 23 Apr 07
 17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Danville. c Squadron, Windsor Mills.
b Squadron, Richmond. d Squadron, Magog.
e Squadron, Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.—Aylmer, (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B. 1 Aug 03
9 Nov 95

Major.

Stevens, W R. 1 Aug 03
(l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

c *Healey, M H. 1 Sept 03
20 Mar 02
b Ewing, W J. 19 Dec 03
a Boutelle, J H. 19 Dec 03
t Wilcox, J R. 12 June 07

Captains (5).

e Robertson, W G M. 22 Dec 03
a Cleveland, C H. 25 Feb 04
b Boucher, A V. 31 Mar 05
30 June 03
d Wallace, F W. 12 June 07

Lieutenants (20).

a *McLeod, J R. 1 Sept 03
a Baker, P C. 1 Sept 03
c Brown, E H. 1 Sept 03
b *Lyster, A J A. 1 Sept 03
b Brown, T L. 30 Oct 03
c Playfair, A W. 30 Oct 03
e Robertson, K G. 30 Oct 03
a Russell, W S. 14 June 04
a Stockwell, R F. 31 May 05
d Whitehead, T P. 27 Apr 06
b *Skinner, F E. 2 May 04
d *Watt, C E. 27 May 04
b *Davis, L F. 16 June 04
c *Healy, R J. 18 Aug 04
c *Pigeon, H. 18 Aug 04
e *Webster, J H. 1 June 06
d *Chamberlin, H E. 23 Feb 07
e *Wright, P H. 26 Feb 07
d *Audet, F E. 9 Apr 07
e *MacLeod, J R. 7 May 07
a *Inglalls, O M T. 10 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt). 7 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

∞ Pelletier, J P. 17 Sept 03
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Newell, T D. 1 Aug 03
(hon maj 16 May 06)

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt) 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt) 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Thomas, W R. 7 Nov 03
22 May 06

*Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5).*

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Virden.
b Squadron, Souris.c Squadron, Deloraine.
d Squadron, Minnedosa.
e Squadron, Brandon.Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., 15 Apr 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~Hosmer~~, E A C (r s c lg) 1 July 03

Major.

~~Clarke~~, F J 1 July 03

Majors (5).

b Young, A L 22 Apr 05
a Clingan, G 22 Apr 05
e Fleming, J W 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M 22 Mar 07

Captains (5).

~~Young~~, F V 1 June 01
e Stevenson, H L 24 Mar 06
d Davies, F M 22 Mar 07
c Meneray, W H 4 June 07
15 June 06
a Rattray, J G 4 June 07

Lieutenants (20).

d Armitage, H B 23 Feb 05
d Chalmers, E B 28 Feb 05
b Maxfield, W E 28 Feb 05
b Chennels, P L 14 Mar 05
b Croll, H A 21 Mar 05
e Rankin, A D 26 June 05
b Herriot, J D 26 Feb 06
b Love, T 26 Feb 06
e Molaren, J 3 Mar 07
d Sandlish, J W 14 Mar 07
d Kirkcaldy, J 1 Apr 07
e Palmer, F 1 Apr 07
e Newcombe, C K 15 Apr 07
e Evans, J L 25 May 07
b King, J L 3 May 07

Adjutant.

~~Young~~, F V (capt) 11 May 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt) 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S 1 July 03
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (hon capt) 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hilliard, W A (vet-lt) 1 June 06

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt) 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A 25 May 07
22 Apr 05

Lieutenants (5).

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Stanstead. c Squadron, Waterloo.
b Squadron, Mansonville. d Squadron, Stanbridge.
e Squadron, Cowansville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, D M..... 29 June 06

Major.

.....

Majors (5).

a Morrill, B B..... 19 May 03
c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04
e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06
b Seale, A J..... 1 Mar 07

Captains (5).

b *Miltimore, I C..... 17 May 04
c Morris, G C..... 16 Aug 04
e Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07
a Curtis, H G..... 6 June 07

Lieutenants (20).

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03
c Stewart, H A..... 15 Aug 04
e Ross, L..... 20 Oct 04
a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 05
c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05
e Jones, E F..... 30 Apr 05
b Miltimore, J McN..... 31 May 05
d McLean, C W..... 23 Oct 05
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
c *Gordon, C B..... 16 Aug 04
c *Hayes, F V..... 14 Jan 05
a *Rider, B H..... 17 Dec 06
b *McCrum, H U..... 4 Feb 07
b *Oliver, J N..... 6 June 07

Adjutant.

.....

Lieutenant (Signalling).

.....

*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T..... 11 May 04
(hon l c 19 Apr 04)
Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*)..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

∞ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
11 May 04

Captains (5).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05
Converse, W B..... 9 Apr 07
11 May 04
Steaie, R..... 14 June 07
11 May 04

Lieutenants (5).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
23 Oct 05

14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Canning.

c Squadron, Middleton.

b Squadron, Kentville.

d Squadron Windsor.

Lieut-Colonel.

Northup, J A..... 3 Aug 04

Major.

Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

Majors (4).

c Parsons, N H..... 25 July 04
 a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05
 b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

Captains (4).

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04
 c Rumsey, A..... 22 Dec 04
 a Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04
 d Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04
 b Miller, J P..... 27 Aug 04
 b Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04
 c Cox, J H..... 30 July 05
 c McKae, W A..... 30 July 05
 b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05
 b Young, L P..... 30 July 05
 c Porter, C A..... 30 July 05
 c Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06
 a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06
 a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06
 c Palmer, E E..... 4 Sept 06
 d Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Miller, F W (capt)..... 15 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B (maj)..... 9 Aug 97
28 Sept 93*Paymaster.*

Wickwire, F W (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

*Veterinary Officer.*Hlsley, B R (vet capt)..... 15 July 05
(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)*Chaplain.*

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Calgary.
b Squadron, Cochrane.c Squadron, High River.
d Squadron, Calgary.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Walker J..... 24 Aug 05

*Major.*Barwis, W B..... 23 Aug 05
22 Apr 05*Majors (4).*b Fisher, C W..... 8 Mar 06
c Ross, C G..... 8 Mar 06
a McMillan, C..... 4 Oct 06
d Macdonald, G (s m h)..... 5 Apr 07*Captains (4).*b Wolley-Dod, A G..... 8 Mar 06
Bagley, F A..... 23 Aug 05*Lieutenants (16)*b Fraser, J A W..... 8 Mar 06
b Meiklejon, R W..... 8 Mar 06
c Thompson, A W H..... 8 Mar 06
b May, E G..... 8 Mar 06
c Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 06
a Robinson, J..... 8 Mar 06
c Freeman, J..... 8 Mar 06
c Anderson, J R..... 8 Mar 06
b Moore, P A..... 8 Mar 06
a Jephson, W J..... 3 Mar 07
a *Lindsay, E A..... 3 Mar 07
a *Lowe, F C..... 1 Dec 05
a *Doyle, J..... 1 Dec 05
c *Limoges, J A G..... 31 Dec 06
d *Gogarty, M G..... 11 Apr 07
d *Coombe, J D..... 18 May 07
d *Lauder, J D..... 18 May 07
d *Bruce, G B..... 18 May 07
a *Hervey, H C A..... 8 May 07*Adjutant.*

Bagley, F A (capt)..... 23 Aug 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Armstrong, W C (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 06

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 06

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

THE 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Moosomin.
b Squadron, Moosejaw.c Squadron, Regina.
d Squadron, Grenfell.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Armstrong, C E. 28 Feb 07
 d Gwynne, R J. 5 June 07
 a *Christie, A E. DSO. 18 May 06
 c *Whitmore, A E. 30 Apr 07

*Leask, T McC (lt) 28 Mar 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Tuxford, G. 28 Feb 07
 a Hewgill, W H. 1 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Price, K A. 18 Feb 07
 a Thornton, E. 18 Feb 07
 a Whyte, A. 18 Feb 07
 a Manners, Hon C H. 18 Feb 07
 b Pragnell, E B R. 28 Feb 07
 b Saunders, E M. 28 Feb 07
 b Simpson, J D. 28 Feb 07
 d Tucker, P B R. 5 June 07
 d Rosborough, C J. 5 June 07
 d Taylor, S. 5 June 07
 b Heckin, F. 18 May 06
 b Nelson, W H. 11 Apr 07
 d *Wright, T W. 13 Apr 07
 c *Gray, A C. 30 Apr 07
 c *Edgar, N S. 3 May 07
 c McCallum, E D. 3 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lieutenant (Signalling).</i>
Brock, R A..... 30 Apr 07	.....
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Riley, J J..... 28 Apr 07	Thomas, A P (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 14 June 07
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Cameron, D E..... 28 Apr 07	Hingston, D A (<i>lt</i>)..... 3 Aug 05
*Boyer, G B..... 30 Apr 07	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (2).</i>	Howard, A J (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 30 Apr 07
Domville, J W..... 28 Apr 07	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
8 Sept 94	Patterson, J H (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 2 Feb 04
*Dat., W E..... 29 Apr 07	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Mongenais, L T..... 30 Apr 06	Smith, Rev G A (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 21 Sept 97
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Savage, J F..... 8 Feb 04	<i>Captains (2).</i>
*Nutter, A G..... 24 Jan 07	.....
*Stethem, H..... 28 Apr 07	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
*Chevrier, J A H..... 29 Apr 07	.....
*Farmer, C..... 30 Apr 07	.....
*Mongenais, R..... 15 May 07	.....
*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07	.....
*Guerin, T..... 6 June 07	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>	.....
*Date, W E (<i>capt</i>)..... 29 Apr 07	.....

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Winnipeg.
b Squadron—Morris.

c Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
d Squadron—Morden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Major.

Paymaster.

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Cowan, H J. 22 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Captains (4).

c McPherson, C D. 4 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Major.

c Cooke, E W. 13 Feb 06

c Dodd, G S. 24 Feb 06

c *Ormond, D M. 14 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lieutenants (4).

Quartermaster.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

✂ * Macdonald, J A. 1 June 01

Doyle, L S (ret lt)..... 9 May 07

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Ings, A E. 1 June 01
 Alley, G T. 1 June 01
 Stewart, J A. 17 Dec 03
 Beer, L H. 30 Apr 05
 *Rodd, T A. 17 Dec 03
 *Reddin, D O'M. 15 May 06

Lieutenant.

**THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Uniform, Facings,

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Edmonton.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
∞ Patton, S C. 22 Mar 06	*Hislop, T A (lt) 21 May 06
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Saunders, B J. 15 June 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Harbottle, N. 25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
∞ Griesbach, W A. 25 May 06	.....
∞ Hardisty, R G. 25 May 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Forster, H G. 22 June 06	.....

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Strathcona.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
∞ Jamieson, F C. 22 Mar 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ Pierson, A. 25 May 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Ritchie, H O. 25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Marriott, G W. 25 May 06	.....
Adamson, L. 27 May 07	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
May, I W. 1 June 07	.....

C Squadron.

Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Aylen, P. 15 June 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Daniel, H E. 15 June 06	Berry, R G (ret lt) 25 May 06
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Wilkin, W L. 15 June 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Whitaker, L J. 15 June 06	.....
Chambers, A T. 15 June 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Sutherland, A M. 1 June 07	.....

D Squadron.*Headquarters—Medicine Hat.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Sissons, F O.....	22 Apr 05	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Smith, C F.....	1 June 01	<i>Captain.</i>
Jenkins, H.....	1 Mar 06	.....
Reid, W J.....	27 Mar 06	.....
*Mitchell, C R.....	18 May 07	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		.....

E Squadron.*Headquarters—Edmonton.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....	1 June 07	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Lessard, P E.....	1 June 07	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Lambert, L J A.....	1 June 07	<i>Captain.</i>
Perron, F.....	1 June 07	.....
Boileau, A.....	1 June 07	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Bourgeois, T J.....	15 Apr 07	.....
	(maj 25 Sept 01)	.....

F Squadron.*Headquarters—Lloydminster.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
.....		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	

G Squadron.*Headquarters—Saskatoon.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
.....		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	

THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

Major.

Campbell, D J d'U..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.*Shaw, P C (*rsc lg*)..... 1 May 07*Lieutenants (4).*

Lyndon, W A..... 28 Feb 07

*Irvine, A B..... 9 May 06

*Milburn, W W..... 1 May 07

*McKinnon, D A..... 29 May 07

*Risk, J..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 2 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. 2nd " —8th " " 3rd " —6th " " 4th " —2nd " " 5th " —9th " " 6th " —Independent. 7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A. 8th " —9th " " 9th " —2nd " " 10th " —4th " " 11th " —1st " " 12th " —4th " "	13th Bat—Independent. 14th " —10th Brigade, C F A. 15th " —7th " " 16th " —1st " " 17th " —3rd " " 18th " —3rd " " 19th " —Independent. 20th " —5th Brigade, C F A. 21st " —6th " " 22nd " —7th " " 23rd " —8th " " 24th " —10th " "
--	---

1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~⌘~~ (D) Macdonald, Lt-Col A H, 1 Jan 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.(D) Davidson, J..... 12 Feb 03
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

MacKinnon, K (lt)..... 28 Apr 03

*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H, (vet maj)..... 16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(hon vet maj 9 May 08)*Chaplain.*

Eakin, Rev T (hon capt)..... 23 May 05

11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Petrie, A B..... 10 May 07

Captain.

Howitt, H..... 7 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Coahlan, F T..... 19 June 04

*Petrie, C M..... 1 June 07

16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Allan, J S..... 31 May 07

*Treherne, R C..... 1 June 07

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Harrison, F C St B..... 14 May 07
19 Aug 04*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, J S.....15 Sept 03

Adjutant.

Brown, W J (capt).....27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj).....9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F.....26 Mar 07
(vet maj 17 May 04)

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.(D) Tidswell, W O.....15 Sept 03
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G.....26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W.....21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B (capt).....13 June 05

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H.....15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bell, C J.....17 May 06
*Darling, J E.....3 June 05
*Lovelace, E J.....16 Apr 07
*Willot, H.....27 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, (vet lt).....9 July 01

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

∞ Mitchell, J H.....24 Jan 07

Captain.

Brown, W J.....10 June 04

*Lieutenants (2).*Richardson, E K.....12 Nov 04
(capt 2 Aug 98)
Fetherstonhaugh, J E.....22 July 05
*Wainwright, A C S.....29 Aug 06
*∞ MacDougall, E A.....4 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.∞ King, W B M (rsa lg).....16 Apr 07
25 Sept 99*Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*∞ Hall, V A.....29 Aug 06
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*

3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Crowe, W.....22 Feb 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*).....5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt*).....5 Jan 07
24 Aug 03

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Ingraham, B A.....22 Feb 06

Captain.

McLeod H G.....20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H.....29 Mar 07
MacDonald, J A.....8 Apr 07

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E.....24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McKinnon, F C.....19 May 06
Whidden, D G.....20 Apr 07
*Ronan, M F.....31 May 07

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. 22 June 05

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

*Grant, N P (lt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*)..... 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*

∞ Good, W C..... 30 Nov 99

Captain.

Carvell, F B..... 11 June 03

Lieutenants (2).

Fields, A W..... 13 May 02

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).∞ Anslow, C W..... 14 June 97
*Miller, G W..... 3 Mar 03
*Whalen, J H..... 23 June 03
*Morrissey, C J..... 23 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E. 8 Sept 02

Captain.

dit Boulanger, G L. 17 Mar 04

Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E. 12 July 05

*Carrier, G. 21 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Mayrand, R (lt). 18 Apr 04

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L (vet capt). 27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq).....19 July 06
 *Roder, F.....19 July 06

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Dodds, W O H..... 6 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Creelman, J J..... 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

*Spence, D J..... 14 Nov 06

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A D (ret lt)..... 19 June 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Grant, W A (r s a lg)..... 31 May 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

✕ (D) Costigan, R. 1 May 02

*Adjutant.*Gibson, J B. 8 June 07
(maj 22 Dec 06)*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (maj). 7 Mar 06
31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (vet lt). 7 Mar 06
1 Sept 03

15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B. 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E. 17 May 07

*Marcotte, J C. 1 May 06

*Gibb, J J. 8 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

*Penhale, J J. 7 Mar 06

Captain.

*Fletcher, R H. 7 Mar 06

Lieutenants (2).

*Howard, C B. 7 Mar 06

*Worthington, A N. 7 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Hume, G L. 7 Mar 06

*Ward, W H. 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02
17 May 01

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj*)..... 10 Apr 06
1 Dec 97

Veterinary Officer.

James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 30 Jan 06
10 Mar 05

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Bertechinger, A H..... 19 July 05

Captain.

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

Lieutenants (2).

* Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

Captain.

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 06
25 Apr 96

Lieutenants (2).

Thackray, R G..... 18 Dec 06
*Cook, G H..... 12 Mar 07

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07
14 June 03
Gill, A G (*r m c*)..... 1 July 06
22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 & 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (capt)..... 25 May 06
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J (vet capt)..... 8 Mar 06
2 June 03

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

*Barker, W H..... 27 Mar 07

*Robitaille, J E..... 30 Apr 07
(capt 31 May 01)

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06
*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06
*Britton, R H..... 9 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*

Bean, J A (vet-capt)..... 29 Sept 03

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06
28 Apr 98

10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.(D) McNachtan, N F. 7 Mar 06
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt.*) 7 Mar 06
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot, H C S (*capt.*) 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. 23 Sept 05
(*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY,"

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Mulholland, A A. 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*MacNachtan, E A. 20 Apr 07
(*capt* 21 Sept 98)

*Colville, A B. 30 May 04

*Loucks, J A. 31 May 06

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Young, T W H. 19 Mar 06
24 Aug 97*Captain.*Hall, G. R. (*r m c*) 28 Mar 07*Lieutenants (2).**Leary, R H. 4 Oct 05
*McDonough, T W. 28 Mar 07*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Blanchard, W H (*vet lt*) 14 May 06

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. 17 Apr 06
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. 13 Mar 06
*Gifford, F M. 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*) 28 Mar 07
9 June 00*Lieutenants (2).*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

* Mills, C E. 13 Feb 05

Captain.

Cameron, N K (mq)..... 14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

Leonard, E W (rmc)..... 22 May 05

* McNea, J A..... 13 Feb 05

Hunt, C. R..... 20 Apr 07

* Powell, L. E..... 13 Feb 05

* Zimmerman, A..... 13 Feb 05

Medical Officer.

* Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05
(capt 13 Feb 06)

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C S..... *vet lt* 18 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02

Blanchard, C H S..... 20 June 05

* Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J (maj)..... 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, H D (*vet lt*)..... 26 Apr 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

10th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

* Anderson, S B (*s m*)..... 15 June 07

Captain.

* Williams, E A..... 15 June 07

Lieutenants (2).

* McManus, H J..... 15 June 07

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O (*capt*)..... 15 June 07
8 July 05

Veterinary Officer.

McCuaig, F D (*vet lt*)..... 15 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Field Officer.

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj)..... 26 Feb 06
 9 Feb 95

Adjutant.

Reford A D (capt)..... 18 Aug 06
 27 Feb 02

Veterinary Officer.

SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07
 (capt 26 June, 91)

SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.
Flowers, H. 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.
Duffus, A W (*maj*) 27 Jan 05

Quartermaster.

✕ Bauld, A M (*hon capt*) 7 Oct 98

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.
Roy, J E (*hon capt*) 12 June 99

Chaplain.

Hon. Surgeon.
Stewart, J. 29 Apr 81

Majors (4).

Marshall, J A. 25 Jan 04

Hensley, G W C. 25 Jan 04

Duffus, A W. 25 Jan 04

✕ Willis, J W. 26 June 06

Captains (4).

Smith, A W. 25 Jan 04

Nichols, G E. 5 Apr 05

MacKinnon, J L. 5 Apr 05

Strachan, W H. 26 June 06

Strachan, T H G. 21 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M 21 June 03

Maxwell, G H. 21 June 03

Soulis, P O. 21 June 03

Gates, H E. 6 Mar 04

Roue, W J. 6 Mar 04

Allan, J L McD. 6 Mar 04

Jones, A N (*s s*) 6 Mar 04

McFadrigue, W. 15 Oct 04

✕ Oland, G B. 27 Feb 05

Oland, S C. 27 Feb 05

Ritchie, J W P. 27 Feb 05

*Fraser, A. 21 Jan 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*[X] McGuinness, W A (*hon capt*) ... 3 June 97*Medical Officers.*Church, H M (*capt*)..... 7 May 07
17 June 02*Paymaster.*Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*[X] (D) Barclay, Rev J, (*hon capt*)... 15 Jan 98*Majors (3).*Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04
Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06
29 Sept 96*Captains (3).*Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02
Ewing, J J A..... 31 Aug 03
29 Sept 96
Wilson-Smith F..... 16 July 04*Captains—Con.*Cole, E C..... 15 May 06
(*maj* 20 Dec 02)*Lieutenants (12).*White, H W B..... 24 June 04
Cole, A W..... 2 May 06
Hall, G E..... 2 May 06
Press, W J..... 2 May 06
Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06
Miller, R..... 2 May 06
Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06
Ward, C E..... 2 May 06
*Robertson, D B..... 13 Dec 06
*Johnson, R E..... 18 Apr 07

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Barton, E R..... 15 May 06
3 June 96*Captains (3).*Bentham, W..... 15 May 06
18 Sept 03
Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07
16 July 04*Lieutenants (3).*

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

White, W W. 22 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*)..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).... 15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*2 Baxter, J B M..... 13 Mar 03
16 Dec 02

Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05

1 Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06

3 Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*2 Drake, J L..... 13 Mar 03
1 Harrison, W H..... 21 June 04
3 Smith, S B..... 16 May 07*Lieutenants (12).*1 McGowan, J T..... 21 June 04
1 Brittain, R T..... 24 June 04
3 Fowler, A L..... 24 June 04
3 Yassie, W..... 24 June 04
2 Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04
2 Patchell, R T..... 24 June 04
1 Sayre, J E..... 19 Dec 05
3 Magee, F C..... 27 Nov 06
2 *Hazen, D K..... 21 June 04
2 *MacLeod, N P..... 27 Sept 05
3 *Magee, R D..... 20 May 07
3 *Allen, L T..... 20 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07
21 June 04*Lieutenants (3).*

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown. P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL.....16 Dec 04

Adjutant.

(D) Carvell, F P..... 5 Sept 05

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Stewart, E (hon capt).....13 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt)...21 Mar 98

Majors (3).

Carvell, F P.....16 Dec 04.
3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

Captains (3)

3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04
1 Prowse, W B.....12 July 04
1 Webster, J A.....12 July 04
2 MacKinnon, D A.....12 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

3 Brennan, J W.....28 Dec 97
3 Donahoe, T J..... 2 July 01
1 McKay, C L T.....16 June 04
2 Jordan, E E.....16 June 04
2 Wilson, M W.....16 June 04
3 Donahoe, R A.....12 July 04
1 Garnhum, B J L.....16 June 04
2 Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04
3 Sterns, H H.....12 Feb 05
3 Sterns, J F.....12 Feb 05
3 *Cameron, A G.....12 July 04
2 *Dawson, W A..... 1 May 06
1 *Stanley, J W.....16 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.**Robertson, H M (*lt*)..... 29 May 06*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Boulton, Rev W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07

Captains (3).

Winsby, W N..... 12 Dec 04

Angus, R..... 12 Dec 04

Booth, S..... 8 Oct 06

Harri, J C..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (12).

Sweet, J H..... 6 Sept 04

*Garnett, L H..... 2 May 04

*Duncan, C G S..... 27 Jan 05

*Dobie, M H..... 17 July 06

*Cobbett, H R N..... 10 Sept 06

*Prior, B G..... 19 Dec 06

*Irving, W A..... 20 Dec 06

*Woolison, H H..... 24 Jan 07

*Bruce, A J..... 11 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

*Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07

12 Dec 04

Lieutenants (3).

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Vien, G S..... 1 Dec 99

Adjutant.(D) Martineau, J O (*maj*).....19 July 05*Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, V A (*capt*).....27 June 01*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*).....18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*).....24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

12 Feb 98

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P.....19 July 05

1 Marsan, L.....19 July 05

3 Gelly, E.....19 July 05

Captains (3).

3 Carrier, F T.....20 July 04

2 Boutin, L.....13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A.....14 July 06

Lieutenants (12).

3 Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05

2 Boissinot, J E.....19 Dec 05

1 Barras, E.....17 Dec 06

1 Harvey, V.....17 Dec 06

3 *Gelly, A.....20 July 04

3 *Desjardins, E.....20 July 04

20 Apr 04

1 *Goulet, J E..... 2 Aug 04

2 *Robitaille, F X..... 8 June 05

1 *Begin, H.....26 July 05

2 *Boutin, A.....23 Aug 05

3 *Roy, A R..... 3 Apr 07

2 *Levesque, J.....21 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Demers, J A.....16 Sept 05

2 Aug 04

Lieutenants (3).

7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat. Digby. No. 3 Bat. Pictou. No. 4 Bat. Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(capt 30 Dec 03)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt).....23 Feb 07

Veterinary Officer.

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A.....27 July 05
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04
2 Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
4 >< Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05
3 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05
4 Allen, J I. W..... 22 Jan 06
3 Collie, J R M..... 13 Feb 07
3 *Macdonald, F W..... 16 Jan 05
3 *McKay, C N..... 16 Jan 05
1 *Mader, W M..... 20 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....	27 Apr 03	*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07
		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
	
<i>Captain.</i>		—————
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Captain.</i>
	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Hopper, A E.....	6 Dec 06	Jamieson, C E..... 6 Dec 06
*McKinnon, J.....	16 Feb 07	

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

(D) Tompkins, J R. 15 Dec 99

Captain.

Melville, W W. 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

*Carr, A C. 3 Mar 03

*Farley, J. 6 Mar 05

*Calder, A C. 19 May 06

*Vince, E R. 1 July 06

Medical Officer.

*Commins, M E. 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj* Lanarkshire Royal
Engineers—Volunteers) 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P. 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, H F H. 15 Sept 05

*Gzowski, H N. 14 Oct 04

*von der Osten, E R. 22 Dec 06

*Irving, T C. 4 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Meredith, C P. 3 Feb 03

*Captain.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*) 22 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*Bishop, R W (*r m c*) 22 May 06

25 July 04

McKenna, J A. 28 Aug 06

*Smart, R S. 8 June 04

*Nowlan, A. 1 Jan 07

*Campbell, A. 1 Apr 07

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I (*capt*) 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.* Facings, *Blue.*

4th Field Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

Captain.

Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

Alexander, W..... 6 Oct 06

Hertzberg, C S L..... 22 Dec 06

15 Sept 05

*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04
(*capt* 19 July 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Field Telegraphs.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. [4.

(Organized G. O. June '05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

.....
District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

Military District No.	1—Lamb, H J (r m c).....	maj	18	July	06
	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	maj	8	July	05
	3—*Richardson, A W (s s).....		1	Aug	06
		(capt	7	Sept	05)
	4—Ker, N J.....	capt	15	Mar	05
	5—Lordly, H R.....	maj	8	July	05
	6—Burns, G E.....	capt	25	Feb	07
			22	Mar	04
	7—Addie, G K.....	maj	7	July	05
	8—Shewen, E T P.....	maj	8	July	05
	9—Tremaine, H S.....	maj	8	July	05
	11—*Brittain, R.....	lt	9	May	06
	12— ∞ (D) Weeks, W A.....	capt	8	Oct	03
		(maj	2	Apr	96)
Yukon Territory	∞ Tobin, H S (r m c).....	maj	12	Mar	07

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).

Military District No.	1—*Oelschlager, A.....	lt	19	Feb	07
	1—*Adams, H J M.....	lt	25	Jan	07
	1—* ∞ Bigg, J C (s m).....	lt	19	Apr	07
			20	Apr	04
	1—*Hayden, W Y.....		10	May	07
	1—*Weekes, G N.....		10	May	07
	1—Ross, R B.....	lt	29	June	06
	2—Mitchell, C H.....	capt	10	July	03
	2—Munro, L (s s).....	capt	15	Mar	05
	2—Jones, T H.....	capt	9	Jan	04
	2—(D) Leonard, H F.....	capt	26	Mar	04
		(maj	24	Nov	94)
	2—deKam, C T.....	capt	15	Mar	05
	2—*Tyrrell, J W.....	lt	12	May	06
	2—Mackay, J J.....	lt	29	June	06
	2—Ward, A T.....	lt	29	June	06
	2—*Whitson, J F.....	lt	12	May	06
	3—*Graham, J.....	lt	9	May	06
	3—*McClelland, R J.....	lt	23	Apr	07

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.

Military District No.	4— ∞ Hamilton, C F.....	capt 10	July 03
"	4— ∞ Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (<i>r m c</i>).....	capt 1	Mar 05
"		lt 24	Mar 04
"	4—Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24	June 05
"	4—Browne, J E.....	capt 28	Mar 06
"	4—*Wilgress, A T (<i>s m</i>).....	lt 7	Mar 07
"		23	Apr 04
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	lt 7	July 06
"	5—*McMillan, G D.....	lt 11	Mar 07
"	5—*Sutherland, F D.....	lt 18	Mar 07
"	5—*Barry, A M.....	lt 11	June 07
"	7—*Mercier, P E.....	lt 14	June 06
"		20	Apr 04
"	7—*Decary, A R.....	lt 22	June 06
"		5	June 06
"	7—*Scougall, A W.....	lt 6	Feb 07
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21	Sept 04
"	8—Stead, G.....	capt 3	Oct 06
"	8—Connell, E K.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10	Apr 05
"		22	May 03
"	8—*Chandler, H A.....	lt 3	Apr 06
"	9—Clay, H.....	capt 2	Jan 06
"	9—Jost, A C.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	9—McCaffrey, J J.....	lt 22	Sept 06
"	9—*Bill, E M.....	lt 10	Dec 06
"	9—*Ross, H S.....	lt 2	Apr 07
"	9—*Cameron, J A H.....	lt 22	Apr 07
"	10— ∞ Millican, C A.....	capt 17	Feb 06
"	10—*Bell, A J.....	lt 26	May 05
"	10—*Smith, A.....	lt 12	Feb 07
"	11—*Bodley, S W.....	lt 4	Mar 04
"	11—*Lee, R H.....	lt 21	Mar 04
"	11—*Flewin, H C.....	lt 9	May 04
"	11—*Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14	June 04
"	12—*Inman, G S.....	lt 15	Apr 04
"	12—*Shaw, H H.....	lt 12	Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.....	lt 15	Apr 07
Yukon Territory	—*Blair, R M.....	lt 2	Feb 04
"	—*Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5	Dec 04

Special Service.

∞ Leonard, R W (<i>r m c</i>).....	capt 28	July 04
∞ Chambers, E J.....	capt 7	Mar 05
	31	Jan 90
Sherwood, L (<i>r m c</i>).....	capt 31	Aug 05
	12	Mar 04
∞ Doucet, A E (<i>r m c</i>).....	capt 21	June 06
	1	Feb 04

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue
RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.
(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).
Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.
Eight Companies.
Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bate, H A..... 2 Apr 06

Majors (2).

Street, D R..... 9 Feb 05
* (D) Winter, C F..... 2 Apr 06
5 Dec 00

Captains (8).

McLean, D H (s m)..... 17 Apr 99
Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00
Cunningham, J F..... 23 Dec 01
O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03
* Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Prince, E E..... 1 Nov 00
* Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04
Bate, J M..... 15 Oct 04
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04
Maclaren, G McG..... 30 Apr 06
Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06
Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06
Verret, H B..... 22 Nov 06
* Hogg, F D..... 20 Apr 04
* Woods, J W..... 12 Mar 06
* Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06
* O'Connor, H W..... 30 Apr 06
* Noffke, W E..... 8 June 06
* Ross, E H..... 21 Aug 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Kidd, J F (maj)..... 26 Jan 05
MacCarthy, G S (capt)..... 1 Dec 04

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07
12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
∞ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06
∞ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06
(maj 1 Dec 96)

Lieutenants (8).

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ (D) Finlayson, J A..... 31 May 03

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV..... 26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

✂ (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T..... 28 Oct 03

MacLean, D J..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD..... 18 July 05

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Garraway, S G..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Cunningham, J..... 18 Dec 05

*Johnson, W H..... 27 July 05

*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

*Keyes, J J..... 31 Dec 06

*Warner, C D A..... 30 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Bonham, E W (capt)..... 23 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07
(hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05

14 May 03

Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05

9 June 04

Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06

18 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt. ADC.* 10 Apr 06
(lc 30 Mar 01)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L. 10 Apr 06
∞ (D) Gunther, E F. 10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S. 10 Apr 06
. 29 Dec 02
Rennie, R. 10 Apr 06
24 Oct 04
Peuchen, A G. 10 Apr 06
4 June 04

Captains (16).

Le Vesconte, R C. 15 July 97
∞ Barker, R K. 15 July 97
Mitchell, W G. 22 Aug 01
Royce, G C. 22 Aug 01
∞ Higinbotham, G M. 22 Sept 03
Benjamin, F D. 28 Jan 04
∞ George, J. 28 Jan 04
Kirkpatrick, A J E. 31 May 04
Band, S W. 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D. 10 Apr 06
Michell, W C. 10 Apr 06
Wingate, E T. 10 Apr 06
Cooper, J A. 27 July 06
∞ Redway, E H. 29 July 06
Pellatt, R. 23 Oct 06

Lieutenants (32).

Crowdy, J F (*s m*). 20 Apr 04
Henderson, E M. 30 July 04
Murray, J A. 30 July 04
Cowan, R L. 14 May 05
Mason, D H C. 30 June 05
Fletcher, A G A. 30 June 05
Morrison, G F. 30 June 05
Kleiser, R. 30 June 05
Anderson, T W. 30 June 05
Rogers, J B. 30 June 05
∞ Winnett, F. 30 Nov 05
Brush, S B. 31 Mar 06
Muntz, H G. 31 Mar 06
Miller, H H. 31 May 06

Lieutenants—Con.

Wright, D N. 22 June 06
Lennox, E E. 22 June 06
Smith, H E. 28 Sept 06
Johns, C H M. 28 Mar 07
*Pauley, E J H. 15 June 04
*Scott, S W C. 21 May 06
*Wansbrough, C C. 25 July 06
*Massey, C V. 19 Apr 07

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (*capt*). 10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O (*hon capt*). 22 Mar 98

Medical Officers (2).

Palmer, L L (*maj*). 15 July 97

Paymaster.

Davison, J M. 28 Jan 04
(*hon maj* 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (*hon capt*). 15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.*Lieut-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

Starke, R.....	21 Apr 03
Fisher, F W.....	28 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Hiam, G C H.....	1 Nov 98
Stewart, C.....	12 May 99
Davidson, E A.....	19 Feb 02
Stikeman, H F C.....	28 July 02
Butters, W H.....	21 Apr 03
Burland, W W.....	21 Apr 03
Rodden, W T.....	28 Oct 03
Kane, R.....	11 June 04
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	11 June 04
Gunn, J A.....	11 June 04
Birkett, M.....	11 June 04
Shaw, A C.....	15 Nov 04
Humble, B M.....	15 Nov 04
Ogilvie, N C.....	15 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, C A.....	28 Oct 03
Boulter, G A R.....	15 Apr 04
Hough, J H.....	15 Apr 04
Edgar, J H.....	15 Apr 04
Evans, W B.....	15 Apr 04
Cook, W A.....	22 Sept 04
Languedoc, E.....	18 Dec 06
Denman, W H R.....	18 Dec 06
Tresider, T A.....	13 Feb 07
Lightbound, G R.....	23 May 07
*Browne, H G.....	3 Jan 06
*Phillips, S C.....	1 June 07

*Adjutant.*Stikeman, H F C (*capt*)..... 20 Dec 00*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*McRobie, F McK (*hon capt*)..... 28 Oct 03*Medical Officer.*

Yates, H B (<i>maj</i>).....	12 July 05
Pavey, H L (<i>lt</i>).....	7 July 06

Paymaster.(D) Rodden, W (*hon maj*)..... 15 Dec 98*Chaplain.*Ellegood, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 10 Jan 98

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C.....	3 Jan 06
	19 Feb 02
Henderson, F D.....	27 Oct 06
	21 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (8).*Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06
(*capt* 11 June 04)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Péraide Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Ste Anne de la Péraide. | e Co. St Basile. |
| b Co. Ste Genevieve. | f Co. St Raymond. |
| c Co. St Prospere. | g Co. Cap Santé. |
| d Co. St Narcisse. | h Co. Pont Rouge. |

Lieut-Colonel.

~~R~~Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01
19 June 97

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01
g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01
e Readman, O..... 18 May 04
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 14 June 04
L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05
a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05
f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06
b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07
e *Denis, F..... 7 Apr 05
d *Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05
a *St. Arnaud, A..... 13 Dec 05
d *St. Arnaud, L..... 21 Dec 05
c *Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06
*Massicotte, J L..... 18 May 06
h *Deslongchamps, J E..... 6 Apr 07

Adjutant.

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Chartier, A E (capt)..... 22 May 07

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt).... 1 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07
1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

.....

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J..... 15 Aug 06
 (l c 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

∞ Cameron, G W, DSO..... 14 June 01
 (seconded 25 Jan 02)
 Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06
 Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06
 Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06
 Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06
 Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (16).

Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04
 18 Apr 01
 Mackay, H..... 22 June 04
 Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05
 Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05
 Fyshe, T M..... 22 Feb 07
 Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07
 Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07
 Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07
 Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07
 Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07
 McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07
 31 May 05

Lieutenants (32).

Stephens, L de K..... 27 Feb 04
 Norsworthy, S C..... 18 Dec 06
 Walkem, H C..... 18 Dec 06
 Rexford, I P..... 18 Dec 06
 Coristine, F B (r m c)..... 3 June 07
 29 June 06
 *Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06
 *Macdonald, A A..... 26 Dec 06
 *McGibbon, G D..... 20 Mar 07
 *Duggan, H V N..... 8 Apr 07
 *Lees, G O..... 9 Apr 07

Regimental Adjutant.

Cleghorn, G S (capt)..... 16 Mar 07

*Adjutants (2).**Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).**Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 14 Jan 07

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04
 26 Jan 04
 *Pennoyer, A R (lt)..... 27 Sept 06

Paymaster.

Gault, C E (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 98
 (maj 20 Mar 93)

[Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E, (hon capt)..... 12 Oct 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05
 3 Apr 01
 ∞ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05
 22 June 04
 ∞ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05
 12 July 04
 Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 05
 1 June 94
 Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07
 28 Nov 90

*Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.*

Muir, J M C (hon capt)..... 14 Jan 07
 29 Jan 02

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| a Co. New Westminster. | e Co. Vancouver. |
| b Co. " " | f Co. " " |
| c Co. Vancouver. | g Co. " " |
| d Co. " " | h Co. " " |

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Whyte, J C..... 28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Boulton, F W..... 22 Mar 01
Henderson, A..... 28 Feb 03

Captains (8).

Tite, J R..... 13 July 99
Stuart, J D..... 13 July 99
Johnson, W J..... 21 Apr 02
Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03
Worsnop, C B..... 19 Feb 03
~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03
22 July 02
King, H de W..... 27 June 04
Hulme, J H D..... 18 Mar 05
1 Aug 00
Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Corbett, W J..... 19 Feb 03
MacGill, J H..... 19 Feb 03
Leamy, A J..... 20 Apr 04
Boult, G A..... 23 Apr 04
Rowan, A..... 23 Apr 04
~~∞~~ Carbould, G B..... 13 June 04
Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04
Graham, A..... 25 July 04
Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04
Tuck, D C..... 8 Aug 04
Wilson, H A..... 26 Aug 04
~~∞~~ *Odium, V W..... 20 Apr 04
29 Sept 02
*Webber, E L..... 20 Apr 04
*Rorison, W D S..... 17 May 04
*Selater, J..... 26 July 04
*Milne, C..... 23 Aug 04
~~∞~~ *Aston, F W..... 13 Feb 05
Morrison, W G..... 2 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Stuart, J D (capt)..... 9 Mar 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G..... 23 July 01
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

*McTavish, F C (lt)..... 18 Oct 03

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05
28 July 03

Lieutenants (3).

Gamon, J G..... 1 Apr 07
19 Feb 03

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J W..... 22 Feb 02

Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W..... 17 Dec 04
24 Feb 93

Captains (8).

Reid, F..... 1 Feb 99
Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99
McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 16 Feb 01
Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03
Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04
Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04
Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Gregory, W..... 30 Mar 03
Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04
Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04
Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04
Carling, J I..... 17 July 04
Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04
Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06
Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06
Tait, J G..... 27 Mar 05
18 Feb 07
15 Dec 06
*Miller, G W..... 21 Jan 05
*Ingram, H..... 25 May 06
*Brown, W R..... 23 Jan 07

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07
(capt 27 June 06)

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt.)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Graham, J..... 19 Feb 07
18 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H. 15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H. 24 Apr 01
 Gibson, G F (s s).... 23 Jan 04
 Gibson, G F (s s).... 17 Apr 07

Captains (8).

Wells, F M. 24 Mar 02
 Watson, D. 20 Apr 03
 McNaughton, F M. 20 Apr 03
 Lindsay, W P. 30 Nov 04
 Hill, S H. 30 Nov 04
 Whitehead, A B. 30 Nov 04
 Fletcher, N. 10 July 06
 Price, H E. 15 Apr 07
 Price, H E. 20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

Lambkin, H J. 20 April 04
 (seconded 31 Jan 01)
 Coolican, F S. 31 Mar 06
 Woodside, E H. 31 Mar 06
 O'Meara, J S. 20 Apr 06
 Scott, C C. 20 Dec 06
 Denis, L G (s s).... 20 Dec 07
 Home, F J. 20 Dec 06
 Johnston, W W. 20 Dec 06
 *Molson, K. 2 Mar 07
 *McGreavy, H S. 17 Apr 07
 *Sare, R G. 17 Apr 07
 *Gibson, L F. 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

*Carter, W Le M (lt). 25 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt)..... 7 Feb 98

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt)... 6 Apr 01
 Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— \times The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

(D) Evanturel, O. 22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

 \times (D) Chabot, L. G. 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G. 5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J. B. 29 Apr 98

 \times (D) Trudel, P. T. 1 Apr 01

Trudel, J. R. 15 Apr 03

Trudel, P. E. 15 May 04

Blouin, F. 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J. A. 25 Apr 04

Grenier, A. H. 25 Apr 04

Paquet, E. T. 8 Aug 04

 \times Bois, E. S. 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Riverin, S. O. 14 Mar 05

Moisan, E. 14 Mar 05

Martel, J. B. 14 Mar 05

Francoeur, J. N. 8 May 06

Thiboutot, A. 28 Mar 07

*Watters, E. 2 June 04

*Roy, A. A. 3 May 05

*Lachance, A. 8 May 06

Adjutant.

Blouin, F. (capt) 11 Jan 04

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S. J. (hon capt) 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

 \times Lebel, E. A. (lt) 15 Sept 03

Paymaster.

Gendron, D. (hon capt) 8 May 06

Chaplain.

 \times Faguy, Rev F. X. (hon capt) 23 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 82).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Stimson, G A..... 11 June 02

Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E..... 15 Mar 02

Captains (8).

∞(D)Brook, H..... 17 Mar 98
(maj 26 Aug 99)

∞Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99
(maj 1 Feb 02)

Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03
(seconded 16 Apr 04)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04

Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05

Beardmore, C O..... 28 Feb 06

Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06

Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, W E L..... 20 Apr 04

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04

Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04

Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04

Kirkpatrick, G S..... 6 July 00

Pepler, C E..... 20 Apr 04

Gooderham, A E..... 11 Oct 99

Campbell, A R (s m)..... 30 June 05

Scandrett, H B..... 30 June 05

Peace, W A..... 21 Feb 06

Beardmore, A O T..... 22 Apr 03

Backham, G K..... 22 Feb 06

Copping, N J..... 17 May 04

McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 31 May 06

*Kerr, S C S..... 22 June 06

..... 22 June 06

..... 25 Mar 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Lieutenants—Con.

Morton, C E II..... 8 Apr 07
..... (capt 19 Mar 06)

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Montgomery, R O..... 13 June 96
..... (hon maj 13 June 06)

Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E..... 29 June 01
..... (hon l c 27 July 06)

*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05
..... (hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96
..... (hon maj 28 Aug 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05

Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06

..... 7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Andrews.
b Co. Shrewsbury.
c Co. Morin Flats.
d Co. Lachute.

e Co. Arundel.
f Co. Mille Isles.
g Co. Brownsburg.
h Co. Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

Captains (8).

d > (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06
f Kerr, A O..... 28 Mar 07
d *Walker, G W..... 14 June 04
e *Hartley, G A..... 6 June 05
e *Cooke, H G..... 13 Mar 06
c *Watchorn, E..... 28 May 06
a *Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06
d *Blair, H A..... 12 June 06
b *Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06
g *McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07
h *Murray, H S..... 13 June 07
b *Copeland, M C W..... 17 June 07

Adjutant.

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 06

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| a Co. Riverside. | e Co. Toronto June. |
| b Co. Aurora. | f Co. Parkdale. |
| c Co. Seaton Village. | g Co. Weston. |
| d Co. Newmarket. | h Co. Yorkville. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thompson, J T..... 16 May 03

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Leslie, J K..... 25 May 98
 ∞ (D) Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03
 8 May 01

Captains (8).

∞ Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93
 (maj 23 June 03)
 (seconded 14 Oct 01)
 b Nicol, A G..... 20 Apr 94
 (maj 15 Aug 05)
 f ∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 94
 (maj 28 July 04)
 e ∞ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95
 (maj 1 June 05)
 c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98
 h Verral, E H..... 1 June 00
 g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03
 d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04
 a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

h Verral, A S..... 22 Sept 00
 f Brown, B H..... 8 Aug 02
 c Thompson, W H..... 23 May 03
 g ∞ Dunham, F H..... 20 Apr 04
 f Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05
 e Wright, J G..... 30 June 05
 Noble, A F (s s)..... 14 Nov 06
 a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06
 g *Nicholls, E M..... 25 June 06
 a *Ross, A C..... 28 Mar 07
 e *Glover, W R..... 3 Apr 07
 g *Brann, H..... 14 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Noble, A F (s s) (lt)..... 3 May 07

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06
 (hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94
 (hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt)... 12 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
 21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).

13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03
27 Apr 98(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05
1 Mar 99

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95
(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J..... 24 Mar 04
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 89
(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (capt)..... 24 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Fornreret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Ross, W L..... 11 Mar 07
9 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E..... 18 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02
Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Low, C A..... 16 Oct 00
~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01
Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01
Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03
Mills, W Y..... 24 Feb 05
Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06
Taylor, H P..... 28 Jan 07
Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07
Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04
Simpson, S H..... 15 Nov 04
Swaine, H..... 15 Nov 04
Peters, W (s s)..... 15 Nov 04
Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04
Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05
Manhard, W E..... 30 May 03
Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06
Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06
Bodwell, H L..... 2 Nov 06
*Cunningham, S L..... 24 June 03
*Folger, F F..... 26 June 05
*Betts, D C..... 16 Aug 05
*Gibson, W W..... 23 Mar 07
*Richardson, J A..... 3 Apr 07
*Richardson, G T..... 1 May 07
*Steady, B N..... 2 May 07
..... 4 May 07

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P (capt)..... 16 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Peters, W (lt)..... 25 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 92
(hon lc) 30 Sept 04
*Myjks, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 90
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05
..... 17 Aug 03
Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07
..... 3 Aug 04
Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07
..... 24 Feb 05

Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T..... 2 Nov 06
..... 15 Nov 04

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

▷ (D) Pope, W W.....29 May 99
 Marsh, L W.....14 May 07

Captains (8).

Morden, W S.....13 Dec 00
 Barragar, D.....22 Feb 05
 Hayes, J D.....19 Mar 06
 Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Allen, A P.....30 June 05
 McFee, A C.....30 June 05
 Carman, S E.....30 June 05
 Cook, W J.....30 June 05
 Fish, H A.....30 June 05
 Wallbridge, C F.....30 June 05
 Doyle, J V.....5 Apr 07
 Wilson, H R.....5 Apr 07
 Conger, K B.....5 Apr 07
 Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07
 *Bleecker, D G.....20 Apr 04
 *Weller, R D.....20 May 04
 *Walker, C C.....22 Feb 05
 *Hampton, H C.....21 May 06
 *Holton, G H.....20 Aug 06
 *McClatchie, G A.....2 Feb 07
 *Alford, R.....9 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W (*hon capt.*).....7 Feb 02

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G (*capt.*).....15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, E.....7 Feb 02
 (*hon maj* 15 June 08)

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (*hon capt.*).....22 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Picton. | e Co. Rossmore. |
| b Co. Black River Bridge. | f Co. Wellington. |
| c Co. Allisonville. | g Co. Northport. |
| d Co. Picton. | h Co. Bloomfield. |

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------|
| a Adams, M..... | 3 Aug 99 |
| b Jarvis, J G..... | 15 Mar 01 |
| e Russell, S B..... | 25 Mar 01 |
| f Donald, A, jr..... | 15 Apr 01 |
| c Hunt, A G..... | 17 July 02 |
| g Black, C F..... | 17 Dec 03 |
| h Gilmore, J S..... | 17 Dec 03 |
| d Hamilton, W J..... | 14 June 05 |

Wandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 20 June 05

Medical Officer.

*Currie, M (*lt*)..... 6 Feb 07

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Wall, A..... 1 June 06
1 June 99

Lieutenants (8).

Lieutenants (16).

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| d Kidd, J N..... | 12 Jan 98 |
| g Vidler, A G..... | 28 Feb 06 |
| a *Dimille, T C..... | 13 July 04 |
| f *Wilson, B F..... | 6 Sept 04 |
| c *McFaul, M B..... | 13 Apr 05 |
| g *Morrow, G H..... | 13 Apr 05 |
| e *Weese, E..... | 13 Apr 05 |
| b *Walker, W B..... | 6 June 05 |
| d *Logan, W E..... | 20 June 05 |
| b *Palmatier, A M..... | 12 July 05 |
| a *Raynor, R H..... | 22 Feb 06 |
| c *Noxon, H T..... | 11 Apr 06 |
| b *Jarvis, C F..... | 1 May 07 |
| h *Williamson, H C..... | 7 May 07 |
| f *Richardson, R C..... | 13 May 07 |
| d Carter, E F..... | 30 Mar 07 |
| g *Blakeley, G C..... | 15 May 07 |
| f *Rierdon, W R..... | 21 May 07 |

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Joseph.
b Co. Lévis.
c Co. St David.
d Co. St Romuald.

e Co. St Henri.
f Co. St Lambert.
g Co. St Raphael.
h Co. St Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Talbot, O E..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Roy, A..... 18 Jan 04

Captains (8).

g Paré, J..... 2 Dec 02
h Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02
d Lagueux, J..... 2 Dec 02
c Lamontagne, A..... 2 Dec 02
a Robitaille, C..... 2 Dec 02
e Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02
f Oliver, J (s m h)..... 30 Sept 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Lemieux, E..... 18 Jan 04
g Goulet, J A (s m)..... 14 Mar 05
e Coutellier, A..... 14 Mar 05
Marquis, J D (s m)..... 31 Mar 05
e Guenet, R (s m)..... 31 Mar 05
g Lemieux, A..... 8 July 05
a Boutin, L P..... 31 Mar 06
b Arsenaault, J H..... 31 Mar 06
h Bélanger, A..... 25 June 06
d Couillard, E..... 30 Nov 06
b Samson, A..... 28 Mar 07
c *Dumas, J E..... 21 June 06
a *Marquis, G E..... 27 July 06
f *Leclerc, A..... 15 Mar 07
c *Lamontagne, E..... 15 June 07
b *Arsenaault, J M..... 21 May 07
a Lamarre, J A..... 28 Mar 07
e *Bussière, A..... 31 Dec 06
g *Labrecque, J E..... 2 Jan 07
c *Nadeau, J L..... 15 June 07
b *Bernier, E..... 17 June 07

Adjutant.

Marquis, J D (lt)..... 25 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling.)**Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
Sirois, P (lt)..... (hon i c 5 Apr 05) 2 Dec 02

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. St Félicien.
- b Co. Roberval.
- c Co. St Jérôme.
- d Co. Hébertville.

- e Co. St Anne.
- f Co. Chicoutimi.
- g Co. Chicoutimi.
- h Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

- Savard, J E..... 1 Feb 00
- Lachance, T O..... 31 May 04

Quartermaster.

- Delisle, J H (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

- Savard, E (*capt*)..... 10 Mar 03

- i Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00
- a Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00
- a Duguay, J (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 16 Mar 05
- h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05
- e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05
- c Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06
- b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06
- d Gendron, C (*s m*)..... 6 June 06

Paymaster.

- Alain, L (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

- Bergeron, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 30 Dec 05

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

- f *Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00
- c Légaré, J C..... 21 Jan 05
- b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05
- d *Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04
- h *Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04
- b *Blake, H L F..... 14 June 05
- g *Potvin, P A..... 6 Sept 05
- a *Potvin, J A..... 6 Sept 05
- f *Asselin, J P..... 6 Nov 05
- a *Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05
- e *Asselin, L A G..... 22 June 06
- e Savard, A..... 30 Nov 06
- c Bouchard, S..... 28 Mar 07

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines: Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Benson, Major General F W, C. B, 25 May 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Major.

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A....26 Jan 05

(maj 7 Apr 03)

Burleigh, W W.....1 Mar 05

McCordick, F C.....2 Mar 05

Trail, W A.....5 Sept 06

Lane, W S.....5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Simpson, H L.....10 Feb 05

Buchanan, J A.....26 Apr 06

30 July 04

Scobell, S B.....19 May 06

McLelan, A W.....19 May 06

Belson, B H.....19 May 06

Begg, G E B.....19 May 06

Dawson, C B.....19 May 06

Burgoyne, H B.....19 May 06

Macartney, C G.....21 May 06

Stevens, W A.....14 June 06

*Cozzens, H A.....17 Oct 06

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).
26 Jan 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt).....20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R (hon capt).....10 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Merritt, J O.....5 Sept 06
3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).

20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Oakville.
b Co. Norval.
c Co. Georgetown.
d Co. Campbellville.

e Co. Burlington.
f Co. Acton.
g Co. Milton.
h Co. Hornby.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Appelbe, W P..... 22 Nov 02
2 May 99

Majors (2).

Moore, W P..... 28 May 04
29 Apr 97
Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05
31 July 03

Captains (8).

b Noble, A L..... 12 June 93
(maj) 12 June 03
a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98
h Morrison, A..... 14 Dec 03
c Barber, R R..... 31 May 04
g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06
*Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06
e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07
f Gamble, C S..... 31 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Ashbury, H A..... 20 Apr 04
c Arnold, W..... 20 May 04
d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04
b Early, S..... 30 June 05
h Askin, W..... 22 June 06
e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06
c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06
g Busby, A..... 22 June 06
e Walker, H E..... 28 Mar 07
a *Brown, W..... 19 May 05
f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07
b *Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 07
d *Mahon, J K..... 3 June 07
i *Wallace, G J..... 7 June 07

Adjutant.

*Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Grant, L..... 29 Apr 87
(hon maj) 3 June 97

Medical Officer.

(D) McCrimmon, M (maj)..... 17 May 97
8 Apr 91
Nixon, A W (lt)..... 4 May 04

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04
(hon maj) 17 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Ford, F..... 31 May 07
16 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Windsor.	e Co. Windsor.
b Co. Leamington.	f Co. Windsor.
c Co. Windsor.	g Co. Windsor.
d Co. Walkerville.	h Co. Windsor.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06

Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02

Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01
 Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

b Mosey, G G..... 4 Feb 98
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 6 June 98
 c Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99
 e McGregor, W L..... 31 July 01
 a Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03
 g Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03
 d Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05
 h Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05
 f ~~W~~ Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Kennedy, L D..... 20 Apr 04
 f ~~W~~ Reid, D A..... 20 Apr 04
 d Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04
 c Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04
 a Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05
 c *Copeland, F L..... 29 Nov 05
 e *Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06
 e *Reid, J F..... 22 Feb 06
 f *Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06
 h *Hill, G W..... 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt)..... 31 July 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

~~W~~ Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 96
 Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98
 (capt 28 Apr 06)
 (seconded 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 11 June 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O. 7 Mar 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

*White, J. 1 Feb 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

*McMullen, W T. 1 Feb 07

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

∞ Ross, J M. 11 Feb 07

*Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 13 Feb 07

11 Jan 99

Paymaster.

Burgess, F O. 13 Feb 07

*Millman, F. 1 Feb 07

*Taylor, W J. 1 Feb 07

*Hay, T L. 13 Feb 07

Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

Dunlop, J G. 13 Feb 07

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Elmslie, W. 13 Feb 07

*Parkinson, R F. 13 Feb 07

*Shedden, C R. 13 Feb 07

*Kerr, W L. 13 Feb 07

*Woodroffe, A E. 13 Feb 07

*Pepper, G S. 13 Feb 07

*Barratt, W. (*capt*) 2 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

∞ Ross, J M. 11 Feb 07

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Parry Sound.
b Co. Kearney.
c Co. Sundridge.
d Co. Loring.

e Co. Callender.
f Co. Powassan.
g Co. North Bay.
h Co. McKellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Knifton, J. 1 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Miller, J B. 1 Sept 03
Pirie, E. 6 Feb 06

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y. 1 Sept 03
b Paulin, S. 1 Sept 03
c *Auldjo, W de L. 1 Sept 03
f *Phillips, L G. 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H. 1 Sept 03
Storey, D S. 8 Feb 06
g Milne, W H. 1 Apr 06
e McBurney, J. 1 June 06
h Knifton, H P. 19 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B. 1 Sept 03
f McClure, M. 1 Sept 03
d Arthurs, J. 1 Sept 03
c Lalor, W J A. 20 Apr 04
d Forsyth, E, Jr. 20 Apr 04
b Rankin, R R. 22 June 06
f Ansley, A J. 22 June 06
h Armstrong, J E. 22 June 06
g *Wallace, H. 22 Sept 06
g *McDonald, G W. 6 Feb. 07
e *McDonagh, R F. 12 Feb 07
h *Leushner, F P. 19 Apr 07
b *White, A C. 30 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Storey, D S (capt). 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt). 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt). 15 May 06
*Stone, J R (lt). 22 May 06

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (hon capt). 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt). 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8)

Morrison, G. 1 June 06
1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Rankin, J B..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Massaye, G..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p>McLaren, J W..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p>Stone, F..... 30 May 03</p> <p>Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Coltart, W A..... 30 May 03</p> <p>Smith, H D..... 17 Dec 03</p> <p>Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04</p> <p>Lewis, O L..... 20 Apr 04</p> <p>*Smith, G J L..... 1 Mar 06</p> <p>*Gundy, W E..... 1 Mar 06</p> <p>*Pike, J M..... 1 Mar 06</p> <p>*Coate, P S..... 1 Mar 06</p> <p>*Woodward, A C..... 1 Mar 06</p> <p>*Smith, N..... 1 June 06</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Cornell, G W (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Holmes, K H (<i>lt</i>)..... 5 Apr 06</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Hall, W R (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 29 May 01</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>McCosh, Rev R (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 5 Apr 06</p> <p>-----</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.*

*Robertson, J S..... 17 May 04

*Captains (4).*Madden, H B..... 17 May 04
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04
Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04
*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06
*Margetts, G A..... 21 Feb 06
*Ferguson, J A..... 28 Feb 06
*Williams, E C..... 23 Apr 06
*Jennings, W A..... 8 Apr 07
*Haines, D R..... 11 May 07*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 06*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*

∞ Westaway, H N..... 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 86).

Regimental Headquarters—London. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Delaware.
- b Co. Muncey.
- c Co. Moraviantown.
- d Co. Kettle Point.

- e Co. Glencoe.
- f Co. Park Hill.
- g Co. Strathroy.
- h Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Welch, T B..... 19 May 04

Majors (2).

Robson, B..... 6 Jan 02

Captains (8).

a ~~Garnett, C G~~..... 20 Apr 99
 h McKay, J H (s m)..... 6 Jan 02
 g Orr, F W (s m)..... 11 Apr 04
 d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04
 e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06
 f Elliott, T N..... 27 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

h ~~Graham, H C~~..... 13 Mar 02
 a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 20 Apr 04
 c Morgan, H W..... 20 Apr 04
 h ~~McVicar, C S (s m)~~..... 4 June 04
 h McKay, A J..... 1 June 05
 f Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05
 b Humphries, E A..... 1 Mar 07
 5 Oct 03
 b McKay, S..... 29 Mar 07
 g *Graham, D L..... 7 Mar 05
 h Clothier, W E..... 15 Mar 05
 d *Dann, E M..... 20 May 05
 c *Robinson, B S..... 20 Feb 06
 e *Galbraith, P T..... 28 May 06
 c *Davis, R B..... 16 Aug 06
 g *Robinson, F W..... 1 Apr 07
 b *Laing, W J..... 1 May 07
 a *McGregor, J A..... 3 May 07
 e *Vollick, C W..... 9 June 06
 d Thompson, J A B (r s i l y)..... 31 Aug 06
 f *Foz, F J..... 29 Apr 07
 d *Johnson, A L.....

Adjutant.

McVicar, C S (lt)..... 9 June 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04
 (hon maj 21 May 08)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96
 (hon maj) 16 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
 30 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Petrolea.
b Co. Forest.
c Co. Thedford.
d Co. Oil Springs.

e Co. Point Edward.
f Co. Watford.
g Co. Sarnia.
h Co. Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKenzie, R. 28 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Towers, R I. 11 June 04

Captains (8).

c Bryant, W. 7 Mar 96

2 June 93

b Nisbet, T W. 14 June 97

g ~~W~~ Gorman, F. 14 June 97

h Colter, W F B. 10 Apr 99

d McMillan, J P. 27 Oct 00

a Mackenzie, M D (s m). 10 July 03

f McKitrick, C W. 11 June 04

e Jones, L E (smh). 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

d Armstrong, A D. 4 Dec 99

a Isbister, W B C. 10 July 03

f Corey, H E (s m). 20 Apr 04

e Craig, W S B. 20 Apr 04

c Coultis, E O. 31 Mar 05

b Mackenzie, K B. 17 May 06

h Nisbet, H A. 17 May 06

g Harvey, J H. 28 May 06

e Wood, J G. 12 Mar 07

h Smith, A O. 29 Mar 07

g *Dawson, P G. 16 May 04

f *Kelly, R G C. 16 May 04

d *Newton, J. 7 Apr 06

b *Geddes, G G. 28 May 06

e *Caldwell, R B. 1 May 07

a *Johnston, A. 30 May 07

b Fisher, S MacV. 15 Aug 06

Lieutenants—Con.

h *Ross, E M. 16 Apr 06
d *Holbrook, E A. 7 May 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt) 4 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt) 25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt) 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R (hon capt) 30 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Stratford.
b Co. Stratford.
c Co. St. Mary's.
d Co. Mitchell.

e Co. Stratford.
f Co. Stratford.
g Co. Milverton.
h Co. Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C..... 30th Apr 03

Majors (2).

(D) Cooke, G T..... 26 May 98
10 Apr 95
(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93
22 Sept 00

Captains (8).

c Jameson, D W..... 26 Jan 95
(maj 26 Jan 05)
Burritt, R..... 16 Dec 98
e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99
b Monteith, A H (s m)..... 1 June 00
f Panton, A M..... 21 Sept 05
h Meyers, J S..... 1 June 06
a Hanley, W J..... 14 Mar 07
o McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02
c Whitworth, G F..... 29 Feb 04
d Thompson, W J..... 20 Apr 04
f Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04
a Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06
d Robertson, L F..... 15 May 06
d Doyle, J J..... 15 May 06
e Borland, Y..... 15 May 06
h Allen, J B..... 2 Nov 06
e Yates, C R..... 15 Mar 07
h Foster, F J R..... 15 Mar 07
a Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07
g Stuart, C W..... 15 May 07
f *Landreth, J J..... 8 May 05
g *Honderich, N H..... 1 Mar 06
b *Lang, C A..... 2 Nov 06
d Forbes, D W..... 2 Mar 06
e Francis, M J..... 15 Mar 07

Lieutenants—Con.

b Makins, J C..... 15 Mar 07
h King, H F..... 15 Mar 07
a *Macpherson, S H..... 28 Mar 07
g *Rothaermel, M H..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Burritt, R (capt)..... 1 June 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Berlin.
b Co. Galt.
c Co. New Hamburg.
d Co. Galt.

e Co. Hespeler.
f Co. Berlin.
g Co. Waterloo.
h Co. Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Martin, H..... 7 Jan 06

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99
b Oliver, A J..... 2 June 00
g Bechtel, C H..... 21 Sept 03
d Gavin, P L..... 28 Mar 06
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02
d Doke, A J..... 21 Oct 05
f Rickert, M..... 31 Mar 06
f Steen, W..... 31 Mar 06
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06
d *Reid, H E..... 28 Mar 06
e *Brady, J P..... 4 June 06
c *Merner, L E..... 10 Apr 07
f *Schmidt, N..... 24 Apr 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)*Medical Officer.*Lockhart, R J..... 15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj)..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt)..... 3 Dec 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Brewster, W..... 28 Mar 06
3 June 01
Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03*Lieutenants (8).*

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Harriston.
- b Co. Guelph.
- c Co. Fergus.
- d Co. Elora.
- e Co. Mount Forest.

- f Co. Eramosa.
- g Co. Erin.
- h Co. Drayton.
- i Co. Guelph.
- k Co. Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

Craig, J J 19 May 00

(D) Moir, A 3 May 99
 31 May 05
 (maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C 13 June 96
 (maj 13 June 06)

b McLaren, P D (s m) 20 Dec 97

f Head, W M 30 Apr 00

h Smith, F B 13 Apr 01

g Justice, J 17 May 01

d Potter, J L (s m) 17 May 01

a Perry, A R 30 Mar 03

c Livingstone, C E 30 Mar 03

t ∞ Wideman, M E 6 Apr 03

b Oliver, W M 31 Aug 04

t Waters, W B 3 Nov 04

c Pritchard, R T 16 May 04

k ∞ Taylor, J S 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

f Fletcher, W J 12 June 01

e Campbell, F W 3 June 03

j Munro, M J 20 Apr 04

d McLeay, D 12 May 04

r Reynolds, G E 4 Feb 05

t Noice, J C 4 Mar 05

c Grant, J R 31 Mar 06

g McMillan, A 19 May 06

c Batcheller, G 29 June 06

k ∞ Fair, J B 20 Apr 04

g ∞ McCarthy, J T 1 Jan 06

h ∞ Coates, S 19 Apr 06

a ∞ Kraus, F 18 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

j Pick, P W 29 Mar 07

k ∞ Carlaw, J 4 May 07

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt) 27 May 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A 30 June 05
 (capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) 26 Mar 07

Chaplain

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Lieutenants (10).

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Owen Sound.
b Co. Meaford.
c Co. Owen Sound.
d Co. Durham.

e Co. Owen Sound.
f Co. Flesherton.
g Co. Clarksburg.
h Co. Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel

(D) Rorke, E. 10 Nov 05

Majors (2).

(D) Cleland, H R. 29 May 01
(D) Chisholm, W. N. 5 July 06

Captains (8).

a Frost, A J. 16 May 98
g Rorke, H V. (s m) (s s) 9 Sept 98
h McKay, A G. 4 Oct 98
c Telford, J McD (s m) 29 Jan 00
d Snider, O M. 27 Feb 00
f McFarland, G F (s m) 27 May 04
b Rixon, A W. 25 Apr 05
e Eaton, J. 5 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Frost, H R. 4 Apr 01
e Armstrong, E F. 14 June 01
c Wilson, N L. 18 June 02
f Richardson, C N. 20 Apr 04
h Thompson, H U. 29 July 04
c Bannerman, L. 30 July 04
a Le Pan, A D. 30 July 04
h McLauchlan, G D. 31 Mar 06
h Little, H M. 22 June 06
e Pembroke, H E. 28 Mar 07
g Jebb, T W. 31 Mar 07
b *Cooper, C J. 26 Dec 06
d *MacLaurin, N W T. 13 Mar 07
d *Wolfe, E M. 13 Mar 07
g *Butchart, L M. 23 Apr 07
f *Dobie, D R. 1 May 07
e *Morrison, D M. 29 Oct 06
f *Kelly, J J. 31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt) 25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj) 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D (hon capt) 12 May 00

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt) 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co Southampton.
- b Co. Kincardine.
- c Co. Chesley.
- d Co. Paisley.

- e Co. Walkerton.
- f Co. Tara.
- g Co. Wiarton.
- h Co. Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H. 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Douglas, W J. 23 July 01

Captains (8).

- d Hay, T. 1 May 99
- f Milne, J C. 2 Apr 02
- c Fletcher, D. 3 Oct 04
- g Forbes, A D. 13 July 05
- a Nelson, G W (s m). 4 May 06
- b Emmerton, R. 15 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

- e Malcolmson, P A. 5 Oct 01
- d Brown, J. 31 May 04
- b Liddicoat, J P. 31 Mar 06
- h Trenholme, W. 29 June 06
- a Burns, J. 20 Apr 04
- g *Fowler, G. 20 Apr 04
- d *McInnes, D A. 20 Apr 04
- h *Parker, H. 24 July 05
- f *Chadwick, H McL. 1 May 06
- c *Robertson, D. 3 May 06
- c *Crow, W A. 31 May 06
- g *Biehn, C E. 31 May 06
- e *Dove, H B. 1 June 06
- b *Robb, H A. 1 Oct 06
- f *Weston, T G. 3 May 07
- a *Knox, T G. 16 May 07
- a *Stevenson, R A. 1 June 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Spence, G W (hon capt)..... 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Sinclair, H H (capt)..... 16 Nov 04
 *Gordon, J K McD (lt)..... 25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev S F (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Goderich.
b Co. Wingham.
c Co. Seaforth.
d Co. Clinton.

e Co. Brussels.
f Co. Exeter.
g Co. Porter's Hill.
h Co. Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, W..... 23 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Wilson, A..... 5 June 05

'Captains (8).

d Combe, H B..... 24 Feb 93
f Rance, H T..... 31 Jan 94
b Johnston, A Y..... 9 June 98
a Grant, B de F (s m)..... 17 Dec 00
Gundry, W H..... 17 Apr 01
h Varcoe, J R..... 13 Jan 02
g McPhail, C..... 28 May 02
e Macvicar, W W..... 22 Nov 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C..... 27 Jan 02
b Masson, J C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04
a Jordan, H K..... 20 Apr 04
f Heaman, W J..... 20 Apr 04
c Pickard, W A..... 29 June 06
c Wilson, R A..... 29 June 06
g *Thomson, L..... 20 Apr 04
h *Sale, C E..... 17 Feb 06
c *Parsons, L G..... 17 Feb 06
b *Hanna, C C..... 19 Feb 06
d *Dowding, C E..... 8 Mar 06
e *Van Stone, C G..... 8 Mar 06
h *Weir, B C..... 8 Mar 06
g *Whiddon, W J R..... 16 Mar 06
f *Creech, R N..... 18 May 06
d *Manning, J W..... 16 May 06
a *Sturdy, H O..... 18 May 06
c *Robinson, W H..... 1 June 06

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt)..... 1 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D (hon capt)..... 22 Nov 06

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W (capt)..... 28 May 02
Hunter, A C (lt)..... 24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S..... 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 5 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Whitby.
- b Co. Greenwood.
- c Co. Oshawa.
- d Co. Beaverton.

- e Co. Uxbridge.
- f Co. Brooklin.
- g Co. Cannington.
- h Co. Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02
 *Gullivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06
 24 Mar 02
 (seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92
 (maj 22 Apr 02)
 e Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95
 d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97
 f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03
 c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

e Rainey, C E..... 10 Sept 02
 a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03
 h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03
 b Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04
 e Cook, H P (s m h)..... 13 Aug 04
 f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05
 g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06
 h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06
 d Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04
 p Robinson, W A..... 18 Apr 05
 o McKinnon, G W..... 27 Apr 06
 p Campbell, G..... 10 Jan 07
 f Jobb, P H..... 3 June 07
 a *Woodruff, F V..... 10 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Bick, C F (maj)..... 1 Dec 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95
 (hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 06
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)
 Clark, D A (lt)..... 10 Dec 96

Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Barrie.....
 b Co. Collingwood.
 c Co. Orillia.
 d Co. Vespra.

e Co. Barrie.
 f Co. Elmvale.
 g Co. Orillia.
 h Co. Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, *ret.* 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McPhee, J B..... 2 Feb 02

Majors (2).

Bruce, G W..... 12 May 99
 ∞ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

Captains (8).

Grant, D McK..... 3 Jan 98
 a McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98
 e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
 b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
 h ∞ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01
 d ∞ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03
 g Grant, A..... 10 Nov 05
 f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c ∞ Black, H D (*s m*)..... 12 Mar 02
 d McCarthy, J F H (*s m*)..... 15 Mar 02
 a Shrigley, J G..... 22 July 03
 b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04
 h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04
 d Henderson, R H (*s m*)..... 11 Feb 05
 e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05
 a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06
 g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06
 f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
 f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
 g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06
 h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
 b *Knight, S F..... 28 May 06
 c *Kelly, E P..... 30 May 06
 c *Smith, S G..... 6 May 07
 d *Wattie, W O..... 1 May 07
 a *MacMillan, T D..... 1 May 07

Adjutant.

Grant, D McK..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G..... 16 Sept 87
 (*hon l c* 2 Dec 02)
 Raikes, R..... 16 Sept 87
 (*capt* 16 Sept 92)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (*hon capt*)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (*hon capt*), 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Brampton.
- b Co. Port Credit.
- c Co. Cookstown.
- d Co. Albion.

- e Co. Bradford.
- f Co. Alliston.
- g Co. Shelburne.
- h Co. Orangeville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wallace, W. 8 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (r s i l g) 22 Apr 03
 13 June 02
 Graham, H. 13 July 04

Captains (8).

Wallace, T G. 15 Dec 97
 Hamilton, F J. 4 Apr 99
 Gabriel, G F. 4 Apr 99
 Smith, W A. 1 June 00
 Stoddart, G W. 14 June 01
 Murphy, A R. 22 Apr 05
 Complin, E C. 20 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Hedges, W H. 20 Apr 04
 McPhedran, W F (s m) 20 Apr 04
 Knowles, W N. 10 Dec 04
 Duck, F P. 26 Dec 05
 Duff, C E W. 22 June 06
 Fitzgerald, M. 19 Sept 06
 Hemming, A K. 30 Oct 06
 Harden, H S S. 12 Mar 07
 McLaughlin, D. 28 Mar 07
 Phoenix, R. 28 Mar 07
 Bennett, R J. 31 May 07
 Kempthorne, W J. 31 May 07
 Polson, H R. 31 May 05
 Bleakley, W T. 31 May 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Heron, O. 1 June 00
 (hon maj 8 Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (capt) 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Thompson, F L (hon capt) 15 Dec 97

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt) 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. York.
b Co. Cayuga.
c Co. Caledonia.
d Co. Hagersville.

e Co. Hagersville.
f Co. Dunnville.
g Co. Caledonia.
h Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, *ret*, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Wier, W M (*s m*).....11 Mar 04

Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

dj#(D)Griffith, B A.....22 June 83

a Verth, J.....28 May 01

g Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01

f Haney, B M.....16 Oct 03

 ∞ Gould, H J (*s m*).....8 Sept 04e ∞ Kelly, E T.....16 May 05

h Johnson, J S.....16 May 05

b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07

c Clarke, G E (*s m*).....28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04

f Crumb, E L.....1 Oct 04

bl Rogers, J A (*r m c*).....3 Oct 04

■:■:■: 23 June 04

e Stewart, A A.....3 Feb 05

f Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05

d Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06

f *Scott, J E.....10 May 05

a *Brown, F W.....16 June 06

a *Baker.....18 July 06

g *Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06

g *Smith, A G E.....8 Sept 06

e *Hind, R W.....29 Mar 07

c *Galbraith, T P.....15 May 07

a *Broad, W J.....21 May 07

ej *Seymour, J W.....1 Apr 07

Adjutant.

 ∞ Gould, H J (*capt*).....14 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (*capt*).....1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (*hon maj*).....15 Jan 68

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (*hon capt*).....21 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

Majors (2).

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Captains (8).

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02
Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Lieutenants (16).

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04
Colquhoun, M A..... 13 Aug 04
Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04
Matthews, A J..... 15 May 05
Ferguson, W A..... 20 July 05
Powell, H J..... 29 July 05
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05
Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05
Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05
Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06
*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05
*Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06
*Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

Paymaster.

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Simcoe.
b Co. Hartford.
c Co. Walsingham Centre.
d Co. Kingslake.

e Co. Waterford.
f Co. Simcoe.
g Co. Fairground.
h Co. Dellii.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W..... 21 May 04
Martin, W..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

a Innes, C E..... 25 May 99
c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01
d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04
b Burch, D..... 21 May 04
g Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06
h Slater, A I..... 6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05
b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06
d Slight, G A..... 22 June 06
d Dick, N..... 22 June 06
f McCall, W S..... 22 June 06
c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
c Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06
e *Walters, J S..... 8 July 04
h *Curtis, C A..... 27 May 05
h *Church, J W..... 2 May 06
a *Winter, A A..... 25 Mar 07
g *Lockman, L A..... 6 May 07
g *Craig, R..... 6 May 07
f *Brown, J H..... 7 May 07
e *Atkinson, L T..... 14 May 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Collins, E E (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 06*Medical Officer.**McIntosh, W A (*lt*)..... 4 May 07*Paymaster.*Aiken, L F (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 07*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07
31 Mar 89

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06
17 Sept 02
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| a Co. Cobourg. | e Co. Norwood. |
| b Co. Cobourg. | f Co. Grafton. |
| c Co. Campbellford. | g Co. Colborne. |
| d Co. Brighton. | h Co. Castleton. |

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02
 Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98
 h Wolfrain, J F..... 31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99
 f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03
 b McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06
 a Bolster, H..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05
 h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07
 b *Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04
 f *Bradley, P R..... 22 June 04
 e *Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05
 b *Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05
 d *Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05
 f *Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05
 g *Birdsall, F E..... 26 Mar 06
 e *Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06
 d *Lear, M..... 6 June 06
 c *Lear, M..... 6 Apr 07
 c *Hodge, H E..... 2 May 07
 d *Donald, A S..... 3 May 07
 d *Pearse, R H..... 2 Apr 07
 e *Carveth, A C..... 1 June 07

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A..... 14 June 89
 (hon l c 19 Apr 02)
 Macoun, J (capt)..... 23 June 04

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (8).

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Weatherston, W..... 23 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

*Kelly, E J..... 20 Apr 04

*Graham, F E..... 20 Apr 04

*Dukelow, C F..... 19 Mar 07

*O'Donahoe, J A..... 1 Apr 07

*Dailey, W..... 4 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Horton, R N (maj)..... 16 June 04

Bowie, R A (lt)..... 17 Apr 02

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

Chaplain.

Strachan, Rev D (hon capt)..... 30 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (4).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Almonte.
b Co. Carleton Place.
c Co. Perth.
d Co. Smith's Falls.

e Co. Renfrew.
f Co. Pembroke.
g Co. Lanark.
h Co. Cobden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

Majors (2).

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01
Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

Captains (8).

d Stephenson, P J (s m)..... 29 May 01
f Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01
g Grigg, C K..... 2 June 04
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01
f Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01
d Macalister, T G..... 20 Apr 04
g Parry, C E..... 2 June 04
f White, G V..... 31 Mar 05
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06
22 June 05
a Lowe, K B..... 28 June 06
c Wilson, E H..... 28 June 06
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06
c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06
e *Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04
a *Steele, M H..... 20 Apr 04
g *Millar, W..... 2 June 04
e *Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04
h *Delahey, R..... 30 June 04
h *Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04
h *Allan, A C..... 30 June 04
b *Edwards, J..... 12 June 05
b *Gillies, D A..... 10 May 07
b *Caldwell, T R..... 15 May 07
b *de Renzu, H W..... 20 May 07
c *Walker, W W..... 7 June 07

Adjutant.

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Hertel, J E, de (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

*Connolly, B G (lt)..... 1 May 07

Paymaster.

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05
15 June 99
McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
6 June 04
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,
K.G., &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C.M.G., RO, 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Rogers, S M. 8 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h). 2 May 99
(seconded 27 Apr 06)
Cameron, D W (s m). 27 Apr 05
Bollard, J H. 1 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Dewar, J H 2 May 99
~~∞~~ Stewart, R G 11 Mar 01
Ewart, J A 7 Aug 02
Cameron, R G 11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A 17 Sept 04
Blatch, G L (s m). 17 Sept 04
Birdwhistle, R J 9 Apr 06
Folkins, H A 9 Apr 06
Bell, G A 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P 6 Dec 02
Pinard, A A 6 Dec 02
Edwards, C MacP. 12 Sept 03
McNeil, E R 20 Apr 04
Wood, W S 20 Apr 04
Olver, E A 20 Apr 04
Matthewman, G P 20 Apr 04
Elmitt, T F 20 Apr 04
Stevenson, S J 20 Apr 04
Ogilvie, A L 20 Apr 04
Simpson, R S (s m). 20 Apr 04
Boville, T C 17 Sept 04
Fraser, W H A 29 July 05
~~∞~~ Woolsey, E C 20 Apr 04
Gibson, O K 30 Apr 06
Sparks, N C 30 Apr 06
Booth, C J 30 Apr 06
Taylor, W R 30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L 30 Apr 06
*Snowball, J E 20 Apr 04
*Maclaren, J A 17 Sept 04

Lieutenants—Con.

*Robertson, D McD. 17 Sept 04
*Edey, L F 17 Sept 04
*Morrison, H 17 Sept 04
*Edwards, R G C 17 Sept 04
*Murphy, G P 17 Sept 04

Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt). 27 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E 27 Apr 98
(hon capt 2 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S (lt). 14 Mar 07
Argue, J F (lt). 15 Mar 07

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt). 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt). 10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mattews, A E 7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A 7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s). 7 Apr 06
29 July 05

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Niagara Falls
- b Co. Beamsville.
- c Co. Thorold.
- d Co. Fort Erie.

- e Co. Welland.
- f Co. Niagara-on-the-Lake.
- g Co. Niagara Falls.
- h Co. Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Coboe, J E..... 25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lg)..... 29 May 00

Speck, S F (hon capt)..... 15 May 07

Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e Rose, H A..... 18 Apr 99
 c Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01
 Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01
 a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03
 f White, D B..... 23 Oct 03
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04
 b Cline, J G..... 25 Feb 04
 g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05
 d Kraft, W R..... 9 May 07

Thompson, W W (l c AMC)..... 12 June 07

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj) 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 May 99

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

a Harriman, J J..... 11 May 03
 e Cowper, G C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04
 f Schwab, W C..... 20 Apr 04
 f Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04
 d Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06
 f Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06
 c Shaw, C B..... 19 May 06
 b Andrews, W..... 22 June 06
 a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07
 h *Hawke, A F..... 10 May 06
 g *Marsh, H O..... 14 May 07
 e *Ross, G B..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06
 31 Mar 04
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07.
 27 Mar 01

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt)..... 9 July 00

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

a Co. Cameron.
b Co. Lindsay.
c Co. Lindsay.
d Co. Omemee.

e Co. Fenelon Falls.
f Co. Tory Hill.
g Co. Oakwood.
h Co. Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W. Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Staples, J H..... 22 June 03

Captains (8).

c ~~W~~ Holtorf, W..... 14 June 80
a Henley, W..... 1 June 98
b Williamson, A..... 4 June 01
h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 13 June 04
f Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06
d Germain, M A..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E..... 13 Aug 04
c Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04
d Fee, J H..... 28 Feb 06
c *Keith, J..... 19 May 04
b *Duck, J A..... 25 July 04
e *Watson, W I..... 5 June 05
g *Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05
a *Carew, F J..... 17 May 08
e *Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 08
b *Touchburn, A C..... 14 Feb 07
g *Coad, H O..... 24 Apr 07
f *Somerville, W J..... 8 May 07
j *Anderson, R H..... 8 May 07
h *Simper, A E..... 28 May 07
d *Thorn, W J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants—Con.

a *Hopkins, B H..... 2 May 07
c *Murtagh, T F..... 16 May 07

Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (capt)..... 22 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 07)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt)..... 25 May 05

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A (hon capt)..... 9 Sept 07

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Port Hope.
- b Co. Lakefield.
- c Co. Bowmanville.
- d Co. Millbrook.

- e Co. Burton.
- f Co. Springville.
- g Co. Janetville.
- h Co. Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03

Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J..... 25 Mar 98
 13 Apr 95
~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04
 4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

a (D) Robertson, W J..... 16 July 86
 a Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97
 c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
 h Frank, W C (s m)..... 22 Dec 02
 e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
 d Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
~~∞~~ Smart, R W..... 21 June 05
 f Read, H..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
 d McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04
 b Bravendor, A R..... 6 May 04
 d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05
 f *Ralston, G H..... 11 Apr 07
 a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07
 d Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07
 b Phelp, F H..... 11 Apr 07
 h Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 a *Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04
 e *Niddery, I..... 5 June 05
 c *Porter, F..... 5 June 05
 g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
 c *McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
 c *Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06
 b *Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99
 21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt)..... 29 Nov 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Inverary.
b Co. Sydenham.
c Co. Fermoy.
d Co. Napanee.

e Co. Verona.
f Co. Tamworth.
g Co. Odessa.
h Co. Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05
 14 June 88

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01
 (D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95
e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97
 (*maj*) 19 May 07
g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01
g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04
f Abraham, A C..... 13 Dec 06
e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07
f *Maybee, F R..... 20 Apr 04
d *Moore, R B..... 17 Apr 07
c *Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06
g *Oswald, B O..... 2 Jan 07
a *Laidley, A R (*s s*)..... 11 Mar 07
c *Halladay, C A..... 30 Mar 07
e *Carr, S..... 5 Apr 07
f *Harrison, J V..... 22 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (*maj*)..... 18 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (*maj*)..... 5 June 99

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97
 (*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
 17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, 16th Inf. Brig., 14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

Majors (2).

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00

31 Mar 92

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06

31 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92

(maj 13 Aug 02)

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93

(maj 13 Oct 03)

Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C..... 26 Feb 03

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O..... 26 Feb 03

Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04

McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

McVitie, J..... 17 Jan 07

*Jefferies, W G..... 10 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McLean, H C..... 26 Feb 03
(hon maj 20 Feb 04)

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00

*Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 2 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Mackenzie, A W..... 11 July 06

Grant, W L..... 24 Sept 01

..... 12 Sept 06

..... 5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

..... 20 Apr 04

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Belleville.
b Co. Stirling.
c Co. Sidney.
d Co. Madoc.

e Co. Tyendenaga.
f Co. Trenton.
g Co. Bancroft.
h Co. Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Bowell, Lt.-Col. Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J R.....30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Smith, A H.....24 Feb 99
23 Mar 98
Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04

Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G.....7 June 97
e Ketcheson, W H.....21 Jan 01
d Wallbridge, C M (s m).....9 July 01
g *Wood, E H.....31 July 02
h *Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02
a Graham, C K.....1 June 03
f Bywater, A E.....27 Apr 04
b Green, D.....27 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S.....20 Apr 04
g McLean, J L.....20 May 04
c Ketcheson, H B.....31 Mar 05
a Ketcheson, F G.....30 Nov 05
h Louttit, A M.....30 Nov 05
f Ostram, W R.....31 Mar 06
e Keith, G A.....5 Apr 07
a *Hambly, G H.....20 Apr 04
e *Wills, P H.....20 Apr 04
b *Howson, W R.....14 June 04
h *O'Rourke, H L.....6 June 06
g *Spurr, J.....15 Apr 07
d *Van Kleek, S B.....4 June 07
b *Walt, C F.....4 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).....4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).....24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt).....8 Jan '00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

Major.

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

Captains (4).

Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98
 Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04
 Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05
 Fletcher, H B.....25 Ap 06

Lieutenants (8).

Elliott, W R.....24 Sept 04
 Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04
 Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05
 Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05
 Odell, A J D.....31 Mar 05
 *Enright, F T.....20 Apr 04
 17 Sept 04
 *Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06
 *Sampson, H A.....26 Mar 07
 *Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07
 *Goodhue, C C.....25 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03
 (hon capt 2 Mar 97)

Medical Officer.

Farwell W A.....9 July 02
 (maj 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

(D) Odell, H A.....12 May 82
 (hon maj 24 Apr 91)

Chaplain.

CORPSE RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05
 18 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. Kinnear's Mills.	<i>e</i> Co. Plessisville.
<i>b</i> Co. Inverness.	<i>f</i> Co. Leeds.
<i>c</i> Co. St. Ferdinand.	<i>g</i> Co. Thetford Mines.
<i>d</i> Co. Clapham.	<i>h</i> Co. Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 04*Majors (2).*

Porter, G..... 6 June 05

Gravel, P E (*s m*)..... 17 Feb 07*Captains (8).**e* Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03*d* Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05*f* Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06*a* Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06*h* Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07*c* Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07*Lieutenants (16).**b* George, C H..... 13 June 05*g* Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06*f* Poston, C..... 31 Mar 06*c* *Pidgeon, S L..... 13 Apr 05*h* *McRae, E..... 11 Sept 05*a* *McCammon, J W..... 13 Dec 05*g* *Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06*b* *Miller, W C..... 29 Dec 06*h* *Maxwell, J J..... 2 Jan 07*e* *Rainville, P..... 6 Feb 07*d* *McCrea, S V..... 7 Feb 07*c* *Porter, N..... 22 Feb 07*d* *McGill, R J..... 27 Feb 07*f* *Boucher, L F X..... 30 May 07*e* *Bouthillier, P H..... 30 May 07*h* *Ford, N..... 30 May 07*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Lessard, J H (*hon capt*)..... 12 Mar 07*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W B (*capt*)..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07
23 Feb 06*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Prescott.
b Co. Merr ckville.
c Co. North Gower.
d Co. Kemptville.

e Co. N. Augusta.
f Co. Spencerville.
g Co. Metcalfe.
h Co. Lansdowne.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mitchell, R J (lt)..... 20 May 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87
g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98
e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99
h Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02
b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07

(D) McCammon, J A..... 21 May 86
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)
*Bedell, T C D (lt)..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June '99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (s m)..... 19 Apr 06
1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

f Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98
e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04
h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04
Mitchell, R J..... 30 Nov 05
e Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05
d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06
d Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06
c Goode, N H..... 28 June 06
a Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06
f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06
g *Loney, W R..... 20 Apr 04
b *Wilson, W N..... 20 Apr 04
b *Bullis, F R..... 20 Apr 04
a *Dawy, W C..... 20 Apr 04
g *Howes, F J..... 20 Apr 04
c *McCordick, A E..... 8 June 05
c *Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06
a *McNally..... 23 Jan 07
b *Beamish, H..... 1 May 07

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Millar, J W..... 18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*Stevenson, A..... 28 Jan 01
Clegg, E B..... 25 Jan 07*Captains (8).*Bennett, G W..... 22 May 99
Mills, J..... 28 Sept 99
Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01
Walker, D..... 12 June 01
MacWilliams, R F..... 10 Sept 03
McLean, A F..... 1 Jan 06
Wilson, J A..... 1 Jan 07
Watt, R P..... 25 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W..... 27 Feb 04
Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04
Van Every, W W..... 20 Apr 04
Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 04
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 31 Aug 05
Clark, F A..... 31 May 06
Higgins, W R G..... 31 May 06
Comstock, M..... 31 May 06
Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06
Wallace, T J..... 31 May 06
Best, E M..... 31 May 06
Clarke, J D..... 19 Aug 05
*Neal, F..... 25 Apr 06
*Carruthers, A G..... 15 Apr 07
*Merritt, R N..... 15 Apr 07*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt)..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J T I..... 31 July 90
(hon l c 12 July 05)*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McPherson, A W..... 1 Jan 07
10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (8).*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Cornwall.
- b Co. Morrisburg.
- c Co. Alexandria.
- d Co. Township of Finch.

- e Co. Farran's Point.
- f Co. Williamstown.
- g Co. Lancaster.
- h Co. Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Morgan, H A. 28 Jan 03

Magwood, W H (capt)..... 27 May 03

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Smith, R..... 28 Feb 01
Macdonald, A G F..... 22 May 03

Quartermaster.

Denny, A (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 98

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

f Cameron, H A..... 22 May 99
d McLean, D N..... 31 May 99
Magwood, W H..... 1 June 00
e Bredin, J W..... 5 June 00
g McLennan, J A B..... 27 May 03
h Ferguson, C..... 5 May 04
a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06

Moloney, P J 16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Leith, J S (r m c)..... 23 Feb 03
19 June 02
g Fraser, J R..... 13 June 04
e McLean, C E..... 31 Mar 05
b Baker, W J..... 29 July 05
c Gillies, J A..... 30 Apr 06
g Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06
h White, P R..... 30 Apr 06
a Wood, F..... 28 June 06
d Sears, A A..... 28 June 06
f *Robertson, D..... 15 Mar 05
f *Macpherson, W..... 15 Sept 05
e *Davy, R N..... 1 Mar 06
d *McNaughton, G A..... 20 Mar 06
c *Corbett, J..... 11 Apr 06

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt)..... 5 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07
1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. St. Thomas.	<i>e</i> Co. L'Islet.
<i>b</i> Co. St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)	<i>f</i> Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
<i>c</i> Co. Cap St. Ignace.	<i>g</i> Co. Kamouraska.
<i>d</i> Co. St. Jean Port Joli.	<i>h</i> Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (*s m*).....11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03
 2 Feb 98
 Bourgault, C E.....27 May 07
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A.....27 Aug 86
b Bégin, J N.....6 Apl 01
h Cimon, E H.....4 Sept 02
e Boivin, J P H.....11 Sept 02
Rev, J N.....3 June 04
 (seconded 22 May 07)
g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05
f Blais, G N (*s m*).....19 June 05
a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06
d Morisset, J V (*s s*) (*s m*).....27 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02
a Leclerc, J A.....30 Mar 04
e Pelletier, L (*s s*) (*s m h*).....15 Oct 04
b Lavergne, R (*s m*).....14 Mar 05
h Blagdon, L.....14 Mar 05
f Bourget, C.....30 Nov 05
e Couture, C H.....19 June 06
h Bernier, J A (*s s*).....1 Sept 06
Cote, R.....30 Nov 06
b Fortin, E.....12 Mar 07
c Moreau, F P.....16 Mar 07
c *Laurent, P.....21 Mar 06
d *Blais, A.....4 Apr 06
g *Fortin, J E.....20 May 07
d *Belanger, J C.....27 May 07
g *Gosselin, T.....23 May 07
a Lacroix, A.....23 Feb 06
f Berube L.....19 June 06
c Moreau, F P.....16 Mar 07
e *Dionne, W.....1 June 06
h *Fournier, J E.....8 Dec 06
b *Corriveau, J O.....12 Mar 07

Lieutenants—Con.

c *Guimont, J E.....19 Mar 07
g *Sirois, H.....27 May 07
d *Savard, A.....27 May 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Cote, R (*lt*).....29 May 07

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (*hon capt*).....17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (*capt*).....15 June 04

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (*hon capt*).....19 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05
 28 May 03
 Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06
 13 June 05

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05

19 Jan 87

Medical Officer.

(D) Magee W C..... 2 Sept 02

26 Nov 90

(D) Walker T..... 27 June 84
(*hon l c* 29 July 04)

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Hetherington, G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 07

Morrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16)

CORPS RESERVE.

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

Captains (8).

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

28 Apr 03

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

26 June 05

Miller, J R..... 3 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

*McMillan, A..... 4 July 99

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05

*Dowden, C E..... 20 Apr 04

1 June 03

*Stanbury, H N McK..... 18 May 04

*Langetroth, L A..... 17 Feb 05

Sipprell, R L..... 26 June 05

*Langetroth, L A..... 29 Nov 05

Adjutant.

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps"].

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Twining, J T. 28 Nov 03

Majors (2).

(D) Gunning, C W. 21 Jan 05
Vidito, I W. 1 July 06

Captains (8).

Conrod, W H. 10 Oct 00
(D) Hills, J E. 10 Oct 00
Thompson, W E. 10 Oct 00
Wilson, S Y. 18 July 02
Taylor, J F. 5 Mar 03
DeWolf, H G. 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F. 19 Sept 04
Mumford, G A. 1 Aug 06
Stairs, W J. 15 Dec 06

Lieutenants (16).

Turnbull, D R. 20 Apr 04
Forbes, K N. 20 Apr 04
Vosnack, E A. 20 Apr 04
Thomson, G K. 20 Apr 04
Twining, R S. 20 Apr 04
McCleave, A R. 29 Oct 04
Johnson, R A. 18 Feb 05
Gaetz, H L. 18 Feb 05
Seaman, C G. 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F. 29 Mar 07
Clarke H N. 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C. 29 Mar 07
*Hechler, F W. 23 May 04
*Pride, H M. 24 Jan 07
*Dickey, H L. 12 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt) 27 June 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt) 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A. 15 Aug 94
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)
Jacques, H S (capt) 25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt) 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt) 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Beauharnois.
- b Co. Valleyfield.
- c Co. Valleyfield.
- d Co. St. Timothée.

- e Co. Ste. Philomene.
- f Co. Ste. Martine.
- g Co. St Remi.
- h Co. St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Malette, A. 19 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Sabourin, N A. 6 Apr 05

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

- d Beaudreau, N. 17 May 89
- b Lefebvre, A. 28 July 96
- c O'Sullivan, E. 29 June 97
- e D'Amour, J B. 16 June 99
- h Lessard, W. 5 Nov 01
- g O'Sullivan, J (s m). 20 June 04
- a Gadbois, G H (s m). 20 June 04
- i Labelle, A M. 20 June 04
- f Calder, R L. 4 Feb 05

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*). 23 June 06

Medical Officer.

St. Onge, J E (*lt*). 21 Oct 01

Paymaster.

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*). 16 June 99

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*). 15 June 01

- h Thérien, H. 9 Apr 01
- d Beauchemin, A. 20 Apr 04
- e Longtin, J. 31 Mar 00
- a Gadbois, M J. 31 Mar 06
- e Nadon, H. 31 Mar 06
- c O'Sullivan, A. 22 June 04
- h *Poulin, V. 23 Feb 05
- a *Abran, T. 12 June 06
- b *Hebert, B. 12 June 06
- g *Arpin, R. 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D. 22 Mar 07
 22 Mar 07

Majors (2).

∞ Ostell, J T. 22 Mar 02
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)
 Jodoin, H. 1 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Peltier, E J. 20 Mar 00
 ∞ Barré, J W. 19 Mar 02
 Labelle, J G. 5 Jan 04
 Archambault, L H (s m). 5 Feb 04
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m). 23 May 04
 Le Boutillier, J C J. 19 Nov 06
 Durocher, P. 21 Feb 07
 Merrill, H. 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Quimet, P J A A. 20 Apr 04
 Dupuis, J H. 27 Mar 05
 Barre, H. 27 Mar 05
 Ranger, P E. 18 Dec 06
 Archambault, H E. 18 Dec 06
 Tonnancour, A E de. 18 Dec 06
 DesRosiers, H. 18 Dec 06
 Garand, H. 18 Dec 06
 Tardiff, A V. 18 Dec 06
 deBellefeuille, L. 28 Mar 07
 Brassard, R A. 15 Apr 07
 Jodoin, R. 15 Apr 07
 *Dufresne, M J E R. 20 Apr 04
 *Normandin, A L. 1 June 05
 *Archambault, M. 4 June 07
 *Lalonde, A. 8 Feb 07
 *Garand, E. 4 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster*

de Tonnancour, L G. 26 June 02
 (hon maj 31 Dec 04)

Medical Officer.

Beauchamp, G E (maj). 5 Mar 06

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U. 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt). . . . 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E. 1 June 05
 27 Oct 00
 Germain, J A A. 1 June 05
 19 Mar 02
 Molleur, G O. 19 Nov 06
 26 June 02
 Brosseau, B L. 4 June 07
 23 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon, E T. 11 Oct 02

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey. Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 89.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. 23 May 03

∞ (D) Whitman, A. 27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. 17 Nov 05

∞ (D) Whitman, A. 17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ King, A. 11 Nov 87

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. (maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. 16 May 96

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. (maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. 21 Apr 02

Salter, F. 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H. 20 July 04

Murray, G W. 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Henderson G. 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L. 11 Apr 01

Harrington, G S. 21 Apr 02

Longard, E J. 4 June 04

McFarridge, J. 30 July 04

Bauld, D S. 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R. 20 Sept 06

*Baker, N M (s s) 9 May 06

*Blois, A O. 9 May 06

*Fraser, W K. 9 May 06

*Dwyer, E. 9 May 06

*Ritchie, J N. 29 Aug 06

*Smith, C V. 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj) 3 Apr 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt) 14 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

Curry, M A 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt) 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g) 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Woodstock.
b Co. Centreville.
c Co. Debec.
d Co. Hartland.

e Co. Woodstock.
f Co. Andover.
g Co. Baker Brook.
h Co. Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Baker, J W..... 14 Aug 03

Majors (2).

(D) Perkins, G D..... 13 Mar 03
Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03
12 July 99

Captains (8)

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99
b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99
h Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00
g Lawson, A..... 22 June 03
f Pickett, D W..... 1 Oct 03
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99
f Stevenson, J B..... 29 June 00
e White, W..... 21 Aug 01
Ridout, C..... 20 Apr 04
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04
h Williams, C F..... 20 Apr 04
f Hopkins, H H..... 31 Mar 05
c Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06
b *Currier, D W..... 20 Apr 04
a *Porter, H L..... 25 Jan 05
e *Hayward, M..... 6 Mar 05
c *Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06
d *Draper, I..... 13 Apr 07
a *McLaughlan, C G..... 1 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H (hon capt)..... 4 Oct 97

Medical Officer.

O'Donnell, G (lt)..... 4 July 04
Griffin, T W..... 20 June 04
(capt 3 June 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

Chaplain.

Simonson, Rev E W (hon capt)..... 13 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co. Windsor. | e Co. Hall's Harbour. |
| b Co. Wolfville. | f Co. Canning. |
| c Co. Kentville. | g Co. Aylesford. |
| d Co. Sdeffield Mills. | h Co. Wellsford Road. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O.....28 June 97
 e Neville, T A.....2 Sept 98
 d Nichols, M L.....22 Aug 04
 f Bentley, H K.....22 Aug 04
 g Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04
 c Brignell, W W.....23 July 06
 b Regan, W J.....1 Aug 06
 h Ross, A H (e m).....1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Bailey, C F.....17 Apr 00
 a Neary, J F.....25 June 00
 a Wilcox, S C.....20 Apr 04
 h Neilly, R L.....20 Apr 04
 g Bowly, D F.....20 Apr 04
 h Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06
 d Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06
 e Roscoe, M E.....7 Sept 06
 c Young, J B.....7 Sept 06
 f Lyons, B W.....7 Sept 06
 g Chipman, L de V (jr).....8 Sept 06
 c Innes, R.....16 July 06
 a *Sharpam, G H.....5 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (lt).....9 Dec 02

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt).....1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B.....2 Aug 89
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt).....1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Spa Springs.
b Co. Nictaux Falls.
c Co. Williamston.
d Co. Morse Road.

e Co. Roundhill.
f Co. Belleisle.
g Co. Deep Brook.
h Co. Bear Rhyer.

Lieut-Colonel.(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04*Majors (2).*

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01
 14 June 99
 Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

Captains (8).

g (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93
 (*maj* 7 Apr 03)
a Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96
 (*maj* 16 May 06)
f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97
h (D) Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97
c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97
c Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97
d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00
Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04
e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04
b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04
g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04
a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04
f McPhee, A..... 2 Sept 04
c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall, J S..... 20 Apr 04
c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04
d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04
h >< Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04
c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05
d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05
f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06
a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07
b *Gates, H..... 7 Sept 04

*Adjutant.*Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02
(*maj* 14 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06
(*hon maj* 24 Sept 06)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| a Co. St. Marys. | e Co. Fredericton Junction. |
| b Co. Burt's Corners. | f Co. St. Stephen. |
| c Co. Stanley. | g Co. Fredericton. |
| d Co. Fredericton. | h Co. Milltown. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06
Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8)

Quartermaster.
Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00
b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02
g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Medical Officer.
McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03
(maj 22 Mar 07)
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89
c Douglass, R S..... 29 Apr 01
a Wright, T M..... 29 June 01
h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03
f Crilly, A T..... 20 Apr 04
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04
b Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04
a Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
b McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07
g Staples, C W..... 15 May 07
g Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05
e Dyasart, A L..... 4 Aug 05
g Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06
c White, H G..... 25 Apr 07
c Sansom, E W..... 25 Apr 07
e Roberts, G E T..... 27 Apr 07
g Woodbridge, H F G..... 12 Apr 07

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Buctouche.
b Co. Chatham.
c Co. Boiestown.
d Co. Black River.

e Co. Black River Bridge.
f Co. Campbellton.
g Co. Richibucto.
h Co. Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98
Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

Captains (8).

d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98
e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98
f Pritchard, E B P..... 24 Aug 03
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01
f McKenzie, A E G..... 20 Apr 04
b Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05
d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05
c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05
f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06
h *McKnight, E..... 13 June 04
c *Attridge, H..... 14 May 06
h *Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07
d *McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07
g *McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07
b *Salter, M R..... 1 May 07
g *Keith, G R..... 8 May 07
b *Mersereau, C R..... 9 May 07
a *Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03
*Loggie, W S (lt)..... 22 May 07

Paymaster.

Murray, R..... 24 July 99
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05
26 Sept 04
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Clifton.
- b Co. Hampton.
- c Co. Sussex.
- d Co. Moncton.

- e Co. Sackville.
- f Co. Baie Verte.
- g Co. Hillsboro.
- h Co. City of Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Harper, B. 23 June 02

Majors (2).

(D) Fairweather, C H. 19 Feb 97
 4 June 99
 Wetmore, O W. 15 Nov 05
 (maj) 31 Jan 04

Captains (8).

c Morison, F. 19 Feb 97
 d Sumner, F R. 29 Dec 02
 b Jones, H S. 22 May 03
 a Wetmore, S S. 20 June 04
 f Wood, E E (s m).... 20 June 04
 e Bowes, H K. 6 Oct 04
 d Metzler, H. 25 Nov 04
 c Golding, H E D. 28 Dec 04
 b Giggey, F F. 28 Dec 04
 h Rowe, F H. 16 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L. 22 May 03
 e Powell, R E. 20 Apr 04
 c Fairweather, H I. 20 Apr 04
 f Copp, F H. 30 Apr 04
 p Taylor, G M. 30 Apr 04
 b Sproul, J H. 7 May 04
 f Trueman, W E. 6 July 04
 f Carey, L C. 28 Feb 04
 g Stewart, D L. 28 Feb 04
 a Weyman, E C. 31 Aug 05
 a Titus, H D. 25 June 06
 a Titus, M P. 7 July 06
 h *Atkinson, W D. 17 June 04
 f *McPherson, N A. 27 Feb 05
 d *Chandler, D R. 19 Jan 07
 c *Maggs, A B. 4 May 07
 h *McSweeney, J L. 15 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M (hon capt)..... 15 June 98

Medical Officer.

∞ White, F J (maj)..... 27 June 98
 *Allan, M M (lt)..... 27 May 07

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W. 19 Jan 07
 31 Mar 04

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Bridgewater.
b Co. Blockhouse.
c Bridgewater.
d Co. Lunenburg.

e Co. Martin's River.
f Co. New Ross.
g Co. Liverpool.
h Co. Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Andrews, C A..... 2 May 02

Majors (2).

Fritze, E B (s m).....24 Dec 03
Mulock, T A.....30 July 06

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M.....14 June 89
(maj 1 Jan 07)
e Langille, J A.....28 Aug 91
h Creighton, J H (s m).....26 Feb 02
b Mossman, D G.....10 Jan 03
c Mulock, W L.....25 Jan 04
d Kinley, J J.....27 Aug 04
a Whitford, J A.....1 Nov 04
b Berriger, G (s m).....19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

f Ross, H E (s m).....24 June 97
h Stanford, C W L.....15 Sept 03
d > Miller, C E.....20 Apr 04
c Dauphinee, O G.....20 Apr 04
e Mader, H R.....23 May 04
h King, A C.....4 June 04
e Smith, W B.....4 June 04
g Wright, A M.....25 July 04
c Eichel, N W.....31 Jan 05
a Fritze, A E L.....30 June 06
b *Mitchener, H L.....23 May 04
d *Powers, A F.....27 June 04
b *Acker, C E.....7 July 04
g *Purney, W P.....25 July 04
h *DesBrisay, C D La C.....22 Aug 04
c *Feindel, R R.....29 Dec 04
a *Downing W P.....30 July 06

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Inglis, C R (hon capt)..... 8 July 01

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C (capt)..... 30 Dec 03

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M (hon capt)..... 22 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co. Dundas. | e Co. Stony Creek. |
| b Co. Waterdown. | f Co. North Glanford. |
| c Co. Binbrooke. | g Co. Rockton. |
| d Co. Ancaster. | h Co. Freelon. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Apr 00
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
 (maj 25 Apr 05)
 q Bradley, J W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05
 a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Wilson, M J..... 13 Feb 01
 c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
 e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04
 f Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05
 a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05
 b Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05
 a > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
 g Weatherston, G..... 1 May 06
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
 Ford, E (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
 f * Knowles, R S..... 8 July 04
 h * Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06
 f * Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06
 h * Alderson, J M..... 9 Apr 07
 d * Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07
 g * Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 06

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ford, E (lt)..... 6 May 07

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07
 * Draeseke G C (lt)..... 4 June 07

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.
b Co. Nicolet.

c Co. Ste. Gertrude.
d Co. Victoriaville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03

Methot, L D (*lt*)..... 6 June 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

Noel, J O (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 06

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, H..... 22 June 83
(*hon lc 15 June 06*)

b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97
a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98
Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05
Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06
b *Ally, O..... 29 May 05
b *Giroux, J A E..... 10 May 06
c *Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06
a *Giroux, C..... 10 July 06
b *Beauchemin, A..... 11 May 07
a *Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Turcotte, L H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 04

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Charlottetown.
b Co. Pownal.
c Co. Summerside.
d Co. Little York.

e Co. Brookfield.
f Co. Covehead.
g Co. Alberton.
h Co. Tryon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. 12 Mar 02

Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. 12 Mar 02

18 Oct 97

(D) Allan, J R. 20 May 04

5 May 03

Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. 31 Oct 96

(maj 31 Oct 06)

Goodwill, V L. 18 Jan 99

h Boulter, F. 15 May 99

g Leard, L B. 17 June 01

d Hardy, W E F. 12 Mar 02

s < Mellish, A J B. 26 May 03

f Shaw, M A. 20 May 04

b Smith, W E. 22 June 04

e Darke, W G. 3 Mar 05

c Inman, T E H. 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. 18 May 99

a Tidmarsh, W H. 31 Aug 03

d Duck, B. 20 Apr 04

c Brennan, A R. 20 Apr 04

a < Bowness, E W. 20 Apr 04

Crockett, A R. 6 June 04

a < McKee, W A. 16 June 04

g Metherall, V. 28 Feb 05

c Squarebriggs, A C. 28 Feb 05

c Brennan, C V. 21 June 05

f MacMillan, J. 16 Apr 06

f *Blue, G S. 30 May 04

g *Martin, C. 25 May 05

h *Hardy, I D. 1 Jan 06

b *MacRae, F B. 26 Mar 07

e *McLeod, A. 17 Apr 07

d *Gill, W J N. 15 May 07

a MacNutt, T E. 1 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt) 5 Sept 02

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Crockett, A R (lt) 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt) 23 May 00

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. 28 Sept 83
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. 26 May 03
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt) 10 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) 1 May 06

Lieutenants (8).

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Joliette.
- b Co. L'Assomption.
- c Co. St. Felix de Valois.
- d Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

- e Co. Rawdon.
- f Co. St. Jerome.
- g Co. Yamachiche.
- h Co. St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Piché, E G.....20 Aug 02

Majors (2).

Normandeau, J E B.....12 June 03
Desaulniers, C J J L.....16 June 04

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91
Chapelaine, E M.....29 June 97
Ladouceur, J E.....7 June 00
de la Naudiere, C T.....28 Oct 03
Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05
Milot, J A (s m) (s s).....19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Menard, G.....27 Mar 05
Pellerin, J R.....31 Mar 05
Olivier, A.....31 Aug 05
Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05
Gauthier, J A.....31 Aug 05
Paquin, J L.....28 Mar 07
Desjardins, J F X.....28 Mar 07
Gaudet, J E A.....23 June 04
Rivet, F A S.....23 June 04
Renaud, A.....28 June 04
Siotte, A A.....12 Jan 05
Belanger, T A.....29 Apr 07
Picard, A.....20 May 07
Gaudet, J A.....30 May 07
Marcil, J L.....4 June 07
Granger, J A.....14 June 07
Dionne, C G.....25 Mar 07
Toupin, D.....14 June 07
Dens, J L.....14 June 07
Michaud, J A A.....14 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt).....16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E.....24 June 05
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Désilets, L R.....20 June 04
(hon capt 26 June 00)

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt).....2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sicotte, E. 6 Feb 03

Major.

Beauregard, H A. 13 June 07

Captains (4).

Richer, J J. 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A. 11 Jan 99

St. Onge, J W. 18 May 06

Lieutenants (8).

Duclos, A F. 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P. 9 Apr 03

Doxtader, L P A. 20 Apr 04

Richer, P L. 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R. 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A. 18 Dec 06

Turcot, A. 15 Apr 07

*Chartier, M E. 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E. 6 Feb 03
(*hon capt* 7 July 99)*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Maisonneuve.
- b Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.
- c Co. St. Henri de Montreal.
- d Co. St. Henry.

- e Co. Cote St. Paul.
- f Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
- g Co. Ville St. Louis.
- h Co. Delorimier.

Lieut-Colonel.

Patterson, A T.....20 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Paguuelo, T.....20 Feb 06
 31 Mar 03
 La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06

Captains (8).

b ~~Pat~~ Patterson, C E A (s m).....19 Mar 98
 f Aubry, W J C (s m).....24 Aug 99
 Bisailon, H R.....4 June 01
 e Chapleau, A E.....28 Oct 01
 h Bisailon, P.....80 Dec 02
~~Ch~~ Charest, J C B.....7 May 04
 d Bourassa, E.....23 May 04
 a Millette, N A.....23 May 04
 g Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

c Rainville, J.....4 June 01
 h Lareau, J E E (s m).....20 Apr 04
 a Poliquin, E L.....23 July 04
 f Barnabe, J E.....31 July 04
 e Foisy, T.....18 Dec 06
 a *Bunbray, J E C.....9 May 04
 c *Giguere, A.....9 June 04
 b *McDonal, H.....22 June 05
 d *Patterson, A E.....20 Feb 06
 f *Bourassa, R.....20 Apr 06
 g *Brosseau, J.....2 June 06
 f *Vecchio, P A de I.....19 July 07
 g *Trudeau, G A H.....19 July 07

Adjutant.

Bisailon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R (hon capt).....27 June 98

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E (capt).....7 May 04

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C (hon capt).....3 Apr 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Tessier, G A. 14 Mar 06

Major.

Ritchie, F I. 23 Mar 06

Captains (4).

*Tebbutts, J. 10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (8).

Turcotte, F E. 9 May 04
 Baptist, A G. 9 May 04
 Corneau, J A. 9 May 04
 Kiernan, R H. 9 May 04
 Baxter, B. 9 May 04
 Mercier, L P. 19 May 06
 *Farmer, E L. 11 Oct 05
 *Louthood, R W. 19 May 06
 *Robillard, A. 19 May 06
 *Giroux, F X. 5 June 06
 *Williams, J L. 23 Apr 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (capt) 27 Aug 04

Paymaster.

Dallaire, L P (hon capt) 17 Feb 02

Chaplain.

Richard, Rev L (hon capt) 8 Dec 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Charlesbourg.
- b Co. Ancienne Lorette.
- c Co. St. Ambroise.
- d Co. Murray Bay.

- e Co. Limoilou.
- f Co. Sillery.
- g Co. Les Éboulements.
- h Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

⌘ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05
 31 Mar 05

c *Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06
 e *Hamel, J..... 29 Dec 06
 h *LaRue, E W..... 7 May 07

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00
 16 Mar 94
 (seconded 1 May 06)
 Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06
 25 Mar 04
 Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 1 May 06

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (8).

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

Quartermaster.

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
 f Verge, E..... 1 May 06
 a Livernois, P..... 1 June 06

Baudry, E J (hon capt)..... 10 May 07

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81
 (hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

⌘ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04
 Lefebvre, J E..... 14 Mar 05
 h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05
 f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05
 d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05
 e Villeneuve, J B J..... 14 Mar 05
 c Cabana, H C, dit..... 30 Nov 05
 f Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06
 a Beaugard, J B..... 30 Nov 06
 g Drolet, J..... 28 Mar 07
 h *Drolet, J..... 27 Mar 06
 a *Montreuil, J A..... 27 Mar 06
 c *Verge, A W..... 15 May 06
 d *Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06
 b *Becotte, H..... 18 Dec 06
 c *Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06
 b *Lortie, J L..... 18 Dec 06
 a *Rinfret, C E A..... 18 Dec 06
 d *Bedard, J E..... 18 Dec 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Qje.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Fraserville.
b Co. St. Arsene.
c Co. Isle Verte.
d Co. Trois Pistoles.

e Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
f Co. St. Octave de Metis.
g Co. Rimouski.
h Co. Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chauveau, C A 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Chauveau, A J 17 June 07

Fortin, A (lt) 15 June 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

e Rioux, L 2 June 99
c Fecteau, J A 11 Jan 04
g Garon, L (*r s i l y*) (*s s*) (*s m*) 20 May 04
b Bernier, J E (*s m h*) 19 Mar 06
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*) 20 Apr 06
f Moreault, L (*s m*) 5 June 06
h Dupere, L E 20 June 06
a Piuze, P A 1 Dec 06

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) 10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X (*capt*) 4 July 04
 *Bergeron, P (lt) 7 June 05

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) 25 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a LeBel, J A 20 Apr 04
f Tessier, E L 20 Apr 04
c Bourassa, A 14 Mar 04
g Aubé, E 13 June 05
d Chartré C 13 June 05
e Parisault, G E 13 June 05
c Pinault, L A 31 Mar 06
Fortin, A 23 Aug 06
h Corneau, C 28 Mar 07
b *Grenier, J F T 29 Mar 05
g *Lamontagne, H 12 June 06
f *Deschenes, F 20 Aug 06
e *Devost, N P 25 Nov 06
a *Piuze, L J 28 Nov 06
h *Beaulieu, V 19 Apr 07
f *Hodgeson, T 13 May 07
b *Therault, A 17 June 07
d Lavoie, A (*r s i l y*) 30 Nov 06

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains.

Flynn, E J 10 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Billman, T H (s m)..... 21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01
Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

Manchester, J W (lt)..... 18 June 03

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01
Killam, G K..... 12 Dec 01
Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06
Muttiebury, C R..... 1 Apr 06
Paterson, R W..... 1 Apr 06
Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06
Sieler, W J..... 9 Apr 07
Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07

(D) Wright, W J..... 9 July 06
(hon maj 11 June 97)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04
Morley, A W..... 9 May 05
Hughes, E F..... 9 May 05
Phillips, H..... 1 Apr 06
Suffield, J D..... 11 June 06
Northwood, G W..... 11 June 06
Dingwall, F J..... 11 June 06
Stead, A H S..... 11 June 06
Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 11 June 06
Roach, J H..... 11 June 06

Hartley, T L..... 14 Jan 07
Page, H R..... 10 Apr 01
Baker, E S..... 26 Mar 07
17 Oct 03
24 Apr 07
17 Oct 03

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07
20 Apr 04

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~of~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald*,
K.C.V.O., C.B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 31 May 04
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
McEdwards, D (lt)..... (capt 29 Mar 07)
17 May 05

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06
11 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Anselme.
b Co. St. Isidore.

c Co. Ste. Hénédiine.
d Co. St. Isidore.

Lieut-Colonel.

Taschereau, T J de M..... 5 Dec 06
13 May 98

Major.

Captains (4).

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98
Belanger, H O..... 11 Apr 05
a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (8).

a Côté, J M..... 13 June 05
b Taschereau, G (m s)..... 31 Mar 06
d Matte, C..... 30 Nov 06
v Lemieux, H..... 30 Nov 06
b *Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06
a *Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07
c *Drapeau, M..... 20 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Belanger, H O (capt)..... 11 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 97

Medical Officer.

Genest, L M (maj)..... 3 July 93
Savard, E M A (maj)..... 5 Aug 97

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (hon maj)..... 29 Jan 07
26 June 01

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (4).

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06
14 June 99
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Amherst.
 b Co. Spring Hill.
 c Co. Macan and River Hébert.
 d Co. Spring Hill.

e Co. Oxford.
 f Co. Spring Hill.
 g Co. Parrsborough.
 h Co. Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Letcher, W. 28 Aug 01

Majors (2).

Potter, E A. 26 July 01
 Murray, D. 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

c Carter, R S. 31 Jan 98
 a Chapman, J T. 15 Aug 98
 f Munro, J A. 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R. 9 Sept 03
 h Fraser, J McL. 15 June 04
 e McIntosh, G. 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O. 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E. 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M. 25 June 06
 g Brown, F V. 25 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A. 22 Aug 04
 f De Lancey, J A (s m h) 13 Aug 04
 e Hills, R McK. 31 Jan 05
 e Simpson, C C. 28 Feb 05
 a Fillmore, W A. 29 Aug 05
 c O'Rourke, C. 22 June 06
 g Choisset, T C. 22 June 06
 p Bentley, L O. 22 June 06
 a Holt, C W. 30 June 06
 d Anderson, D. 22 Aug 06
 f Chase, B F. 20 Sept 06
 d Letcher, W T. 20 Sept 06
 b Jewkes, J H. 20 Sept 06
 b *Price, J R. 23 Aug 05

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J. 3 Feb 93
 (*hon l e* 27 Sept 06)
 Sutherland, J A (*capt*) 19 Apr 02

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J. 14 Aug 03
 (*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Chaplain.*Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*) 11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Nyanza.
- b Co. Middle River.
- c Co. Iona.
- d Co. Baddeck.

- e Co. Sydney.
- f Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).
- g Co. Inverness.
- h Co. Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McRae, A F..... 8 Apr 02

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

(D) McRae, J D..... 12 June 05
McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (8).

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89
a McRae, A D..... 8 June 99
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00
e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00
a Watson, A C..... 30 Oct 85
f Ross, J..... 3 Oct 04
o Johnstone, J G..... 3 Jan 05
d Fraser, J F..... 16 Aug 05
b McRae, D A..... 12 Sept 01
h McKenzie, W D U..... 6 Apr 06
1 June 06
1 July 06

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 08
(hon maj 8 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

MacLennan, A (maj)..... 22 May 97
McDonald, D (capt)..... 3 Sept 04

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98
e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00
c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04
a McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04
c Gillie, J..... 19 Sept 04
f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05
c McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06
o McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07
h McKinnon, F..... 20 Apr 04
b McKenzie, D..... 6 Sept 05
o Cameron, J J..... 16 Mar 06

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Moosejaw
- b Co. Moosejaw.
- c Co. Regina.
- d Co. Regina.

- e Co. Wolseley.
- f Co. Saskatoon.
- g Co. Prince Albert.
- h Co. Prince Albert.

Lient-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Port Arthur.
- b Co. Port Arthur.
- c Co. Fort William.
- d Co. Fort William.

- e Co. Fort Frances.
- f Co. Kenora.
- g Co.
- h Co.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Captains (8).

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05
f Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05
c Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06
b Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06
e Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06
a *Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

Lieutenants (16).

b Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06
d Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06
c Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06
a Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06
b Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06
f Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06
f Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06
f Schnarr, C N..... 30 Oct 06
e Stethem, G A..... 15 Nov 06
e Fraleek, C C..... 15 Nov 06
d *Rapsey, W J..... 1 Dec 05
a *Tuckar, J R G..... 8 Feb 07
c *Duncan, G R..... 11 Feb 07

Adjutant.

*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan '07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

Paymaster.

McKnight, R (hon. capt)..... 1 Dec 05

Chaplain.

McKim, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 21 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Sault Ste. Marie.
b Co. Sudbury.c Co. Thessalon.
d Co. Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire..... 14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Gordon, J R..... 17 Nov 06

Major.

McKee, H E..... 29 Apr 07

Captains (4).

c Gillespie, W G..... 17 July 02

Cressey, W J..... 13 May 03

d Lowe, E H (r m c)..... 29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (8).

a Johnston, G W..... 20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B..... 30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M..... 30 Apr 06

a Barnes, T T..... 30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S..... 31 May 06

a Thomson, J A..... 28 June 06

c *Lougheed, J..... 7 Feb 06

d *Young, W H..... 26 May 06

b *Anderson, A H..... 13 May 07

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt)..... 17 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H (capt)..... 27 Apr 02
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt)..... 14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Campbell, C V..... 1 May 07
16 Apr 01

Lieutenants (4).

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00.)

Five Companies.

"A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Dewdney, E E L..... 30 Mar 07
 *Mackenzie, A B..... 15 May 05
 *Cole, L H..... 11 Apr 07

"B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Stewart, L..... 12 Dec 06
 Anderson, G..... 9 Mar 07
 *Carrie, A..... 12 Dec 06
 *Partington, C T..... 12 Dec 06

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Vicars, J R..... 9 Apr 07
 Fisher, E..... 19 Feb 07
 Wain, C..... 19 Feb 07
 McKenzie, J H..... 9 Mar 07

"D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02
 Garland, A T..... 16 Mar 07
 McQueen, A..... 16 Mar 07
 Nickerson, J D..... 9 Mar 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Brown, H A..... 20 Apr 04
 *Smith, R..... 24 Oct 04
 *Morrison, J C..... 3 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (5).

GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 04).

Headquarters—.....

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).
.....

"B" Company.

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).
.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

.....
Lieutenants (2).
.....

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 06

Lieutenants (2).

*McMullen, J H..... 9 Mar 05

*Moffatt, G G..... 9 Mar 05

*Randall, R C S..... 23 Feb 07

"B" Company.

Captain.

Stork, A. 10 Sept 06

Lieutenants (2).

*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G..... 23 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard. Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Morgan, A N.....	26 Dec	06
*Robinson, R F.....	26 Dec	06
*Herron, R B.....	26 Dec	06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform,—Facings,

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

Mundell, D E (s s).....	14	May	06
	1	Feb	02
Powers, T E (s s)	1	June	06
Greaves, F C (s s).....	20	Feb	07

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1— ∞∞ Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt	28	May	06
M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....	lt	14	Sept	06
		20	Apr	04
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt	1	Aug	06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt	20	June	04
	capt	3	May	89
M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....	lt	14	June	06
	(capt)	11	May	04
M. D. No. 8—*Figsby, H E.....	lt	9	Apr	07
M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt	14	Apr	04
M. D. No. 10— Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lg) (s s).....	lt	17	Oct	04
	capt	30	Mar	95
M. D. No. 12—*Rogers, W K.....	lt	14	Apr	04

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.**Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., *K. C. B.*..... 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06

Majors (4).

(D) White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com)..... 1 Feb 07

15 May 03

Captains (2).

No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03
(i c 3 Feb 93)*Captain.*

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

Lieutenants (3).

Weir, D..... 29 Mar 06

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G, (vet lt)..... 22 Feb 05
22 Jan 03

No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

*Shaw, J A..... 16 Apr 06

*Allan, J C..... 11 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Waugh, F..... 2 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Gillespie, G H..... 20 Mar 05

Harvey, C B S..... 15 Feb 07

*Mackie, G A..... 20 Apr 04

*Wilmot, G H..... 1 June 07

*Wilmot, G H..... 19 Oct 08

Veterinary Officer.

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

Captain.

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Bowie, G C..... 1 May 07

*Austin, C I D..... 11 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

✓ de la Ronde, S E, sr. 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. 19 June 05

Finard, A A. 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. 20 Dec 06

*Spittal, C D. 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) 20 Apr 05

No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. 4 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

✗ Tracey, A W (vet lt) 3 Apr 05

No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. 5 June 05

No. 7 Company—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

*McKean, F T. 2 May 06

*Smith, H. 16 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) 1 Apr 06

No. 8 Company.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Dick, J Q. 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 10 Company.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06

*Joncas, E F..... 21 Mar 07
capt 7 June 00

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

No. 11 Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

✂(D)*Swinford, H..... 11 Mar 07

No. 11 Company,—Con.

Captain.

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

Lieutenants (3).

*Scott, C M..... 8 Apr 07

*Ruttan, C M..... 8 Apr 07

*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Deacon, F H..... 1 Feb 07

*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07
(capt 16 Feb 03)

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District No. 6— ∞	Worthington, A N.	17	May	01
				(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)
"	5—Birkett, H S.	12	Mar	04
"	2—Fotheringham, J T.	8	Sept	04
				(P M O, M D No. 5)
"	3—Abbott, R H.	8	Sept	04
"	9—Sponagle, J A.	8	Sept	04
"	12— ∞ Johnson, H D.	8	Sept	04
				(P M O, M D No. 2)
"	2—Rennie, G S.	10	Feb	06
"	8—Maclaren, M.	1	May	06
"	1—Hayes, A N.	13	Nov	06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F.	13	Nov	06
"	2—Thompson, W W.	15	Apr	07
				(seconded 12 June 07)
"	5—Cameron, K.	15	Apr	07

Majors (25).

"	2—Clarke, J T.	21	Mar	04
"	2—Fenton, F.	1	June	04
"	9—Schaffner, A A.	8	Sept	04
"	9— ∞ Ross, J A.	8	Sept	04
"	9—Farrel, E D.	8	Sept	04
"	4—Shillington, A T.	8	Sept	04
"	7—Turcot, G G.	10	Feb	06
"	2—McPherson, D W.	10	Feb	06
"	2—Hodgetts, C A.	10	Feb	06
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A.	10	Feb	06
"	5—Wylde, C F.	10	Feb	06
"	7—Delaney, W H.	10	Feb	06
"	2—Cameron, G S.	10	Feb	06
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E.	10	Feb	06
"	5—Peters, C A.	10	Feb	06
"	7—McLauchlan, D.	10	Feb	06
"	8—Walker, T D.	10	Feb	06
"	4— ∞ Whitton, D A.	1	Mar	07
"	2—Marlow, F W.	1	Mar	07
"	4—Shillington, J W.	1	Mar	07
"	4—Gardner, R L.	1	Mar	07

Captains (25).

"	3—Williamson, A R B.	8	Sept	04
"	1—Bentley, D B.	8	Sept	04
"	12—Carruthers, G.	3	Apr	06
"	9— ∞ Wentherbe P.	3	Apr	06

Captains—Con.

Military District No.	5—Williams, J A.	3	Apr	06
"	5—Hill, W H P.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Watt, W L.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Moorhead, E S.	3	Apr	06
"	1—McDonald, R G.	3	Apr	06
"	1—Hogg, D H.	3	Apr	06
"	8—Weaver, W J.	3	Apr	06
"	7—Stevenson, J.	3	Apr	06
"	8—Harris, L C.	3	Apr	06
"	9—Hare, H M.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Richardson, T B.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Warren, C A A.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Gilmour, C H.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Webster, W.	3	Apr	06
"	9—McKeen, G W.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Parry, R Y.	3	Apr	06
"	5—Rankin, A.	1	Jan	07
"	10—Hewetson, S W.	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Law, R.	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.	1	Jan	07

Lieutenants (25).

"	8—Fritz, H D.	8	July	05
"	3—Etherington, F.	8	July	05
"	9—Murray, L M.	23	Sept	05
"	9—Macdonald, T H.	23	Sept	05
"	9—Corston, J R.	23	Sept	05
"	10—Seifert, F.	20	Mar	06
"	1—Cruickshank, G R.	16	June	06
"	1—Bucke, R W.	16	June	06
"	2—Snell, A E.	23	June	06
"	2—Scott, C W.	23	June	06
"	2—Hendry, W B.	23	June	06
"	2—Currie, C J.	23	June	06
"	2—Hendrick, A C.	23	June	06
"	2—Munn, F J.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Hardy, E B.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Fraleigh, A J.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Davey, J E.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Farmer, G D.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Winters, G A.	12	Apr	07
"	—*Ellis, W L.	23	Oct	05
"	10—*Ings, G A.	23	Oct	05
"	10—*Smyth, C E.	23	Oct	05
"	2—*Parke, P C.	23	Oct	05
"	5—McKee, S H.	29	June	06
"	4—Leggett, T H.	29	June	06
"	4—Foster, A L.	29	June	06
"	4—Casky, J C.	29	June	06
"	4—Dillon, W P.	29	June	06
"	1—McGuffin, C F.	29	June	06
"	1—Hixon, E W.	29	June	06
"	1—McLean, R.	29	June	06
"	3—Girvin, A W.	29	June	06
"	1—Cowan, T C.	29	June	06
"	1—Davis, E G.	29	June	06
"	3—Williamson, H J.	29	June	06
"	5—Campbell, R P.	7	July	06
"	5—Paterson, R C.	7	July	06
"	7—Dobbin, J.	7	July	06
"	7—Laqueur, P.	7	July	06
"	8—Bishop, T E.	7	July	06
"	7—Cloutier, G L.	7	July	06
"	8—Curren, L M.	7	July	06

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	6—Lynch, W W.....	7 July 06
"	9—Ford, F S L.....	22 Sept 06
"	9—Moore, E F.....	22 Sept 06
"	9—Covert, A M.....	22 Sept 06
"	12—*Miller, A F.....	26 Jan 05
"	10—*Cumming, W G.....	9 Mar 05
"	10—*Mackid, L S.....	1 Apr 05
"	12—*Morris, D E.....	6 Nov 05
"	2—*Black, G D R.....	21 Nov 05
"	12—*Crawford, D McN.....	1 Jan 06
"	2—*Kendall, W.....	21 Jan 06
"	2—*Smith, G E.....	26 Feb 06
"	12—*Sullivan, J T.....	1 Mar 06
"	12—*Macdonald, A A.....	1 Mar 06
"	3—*Tandy, J H.....	11 Apr 06
"	7—*Fisher, G G.....	3 May 06
"	10—*Borden, L E.....	5 May 06
"	9—*Hogan, E V.....	17 July 06
"	7—*Burnette, P.....	24 Dec 06
"	2—*Lorrey, W H.....	22 Feb 07
"	10—*Roy, P.....	28 Feb 07
"	3—*Ferrier, G C.....	1 Mar 07
"	1—*Guest, F.....	6 Mar 07
"	5—*Patch, F S.....	18 Mar 07
"	5—*Fyshe, J C.....	18 Mar 07
"	10—*MacKay, D S.....	2 Apr 07
"	10—*Boardman, E J.....	2 Apr 07
"	7—*Drouin, A.....	10 Apr 07
"	10—*Cadham, F T.....	16 Apr 07
"	7—*Lambert, M P.....	18 Apr 07
"	1—*Ashbaugh, J A.....	26 Apr 07
"	10—*Young, F A.....	27 May 07
"	2—*Greenway, G E.....	30 May 07
"	4—*Genue, T S.....	30 May 07

Dental Surgeons (18).

Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
Rhind, J E.....	10 Sept 04
Bower, I.....	9 Nov 04
Baird, D H.....	12 Nov 04
Beckwith, W H H.....	24 Nov 04
Fournier, J N P.....	30 Dec 04
1stb Lemieux, E.....	24 Feb 05
Chambers, E J C.....	23 Mar 05
Bentley, W J.....	3 Apr 05
Beer, C H.....	17 Feb 06
Magee, J M.....	23 Mar 06
Thompson, W G.....	25 Apr 06
Babeock, A A.....	21 June 06
Corrigan, C A.....	25 Feb 07
Curry, B J.....	1 Apr 07
Piper, W A.....	13 May 07

Nursing Sisters (25).

Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug 01
Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....	1 Aug 01
Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
Fortescue, Miss F. Eleanor.....	1 Feb 02
Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
Scott, Miss Amy W.....	15 Sept 03
Smith, Miss Gwendolen.....	3 Feb 04
Stewart, Miss Irene.....	31 May 04
Caldwell, Miss K. A.....	

Nursing Sisters (25)—Con.

Pepper, Miss Alice.....	30	July	04
Jarvis, Miss Melen A M.....	14	Oct	04
MacKnight, Miss Helen Beattie.....	27	Feb	06
Willis, Miss Bertha Ellen.....	27	Feb	06
Kirk, Miss Renee Jane.....	22	Mar	06
Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	17	May	06
Foran, Miss Maie Florence.....	26	Feb	07
Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16	Apr	07

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Ross, J A (maj)..... 28 Jan 03

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Corston, J R (lt)..... 5 Mar 06
 Moore, E F (lt)..... 5 Mar 06
 Ford, F S L (lt)..... 5 Mar 06
 Covert, A M (lt)..... 29 Aug 06

Quartermaster.

Woolrich, T V (hon capt)..... 17 June 06

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj)..... 28 May 04

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (maj)..... 8 May 03
 Gardner, R L (maj)..... 30 May 04
 Law, R (capt)..... 30 June 05
 Leggett, T H (lt)..... 19 Feb 06
 Foster, A L (lt)..... 19 Feb 06
 Dillon, W P (lt)..... 19 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Abbott, R H (lc)..... 1 Mar 00

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Williamson, A R B (s s). (capt)..... 24 June 01
 ✂ Ross, A E (maj)..... 12 Apr 06
 Etherington, F (lt)..... 24 June 05
 Girwin, A W (lt)..... 9 May 06
 Williamson, H J (lt)..... 1 June 06
 *Ferrier, G C (lt)..... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyld, C F (maj)..... 14 Nov 06

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (capt)..... 4 Jan 06
 McKee, S H (lt)..... 4 Jan 06
 *Burnett, P (lt)..... 7 Mar 07
 Patch, F A (lt)..... 8 May 07

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (lc)..... 7 May 00

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Williams, J A (capt)..... 4 Apr 01
 Peters, C A (maj)..... 8 Mar 02
 Campbell, R P (lt)..... 13 Mar 06
 Paterson, R C (lt)..... 7 June 06

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Rankin, A (capt)..... 1 Jan 06
 Lynch, W W (lt)..... 26 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Willis, H (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turcot, G G (maj)..... 11 June 00

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilbert, J L (capt)..... 30 June 05
 Lagueux, P (lt)..... 30 Mar 06
 Cloutier, G L (lt)..... 11 Apr 06
 *Drouin, A (lt)..... 31 May 07
 *Lambert, M P (lt)..... 1 June 07

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj)..... 24 Apr 07

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Harris, L C (capt)..... 3 Apr 06
 Weaver, W J (capt)..... 24 Jan 07
 *Grant, N P (lt)..... 23 Mar 06
 Bishop, T E (lt)..... 5 Apr 06
 Curren, I M (lt)..... 18 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj)..... 13 June 05

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (capt)..... 15 July 01
 *Sullivan, J T (lt)..... 1 Mar 06
 *Morris, D E (lt)..... 5 Mar 06
 *MacDonald, A A (lt)..... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (maj)..... 21 July 05

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Marlow, F W (maj)..... 21 Sept 01
 Richardson, T B (capt)..... 27 Aug 04
 Hendry, W B (lt)..... 6 Apr 06
 Munn, F J (lt)..... 11 Apr 06
 *Lowry, W H (lt)..... 30 Mar 07
 Winters, G A (lt)..... 3 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Clarke, J T (maj)..... 20 Apr 03

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Macpherson, D W (maj)..... 5 June 01
 Gilmour, C H (capt)..... 9 June 04
 Warren, C A A (capt)..... 5 Mar 06
 Scott, C W (lt)..... 6 Apr 06
 Currie, C J (lt)..... 18 Apr 06
 Hendrick, A C (lt)..... 18 Apr 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

Quartermaster.

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (lc)..... 20 Dec 00

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Parry, R Y (capt)..... 5 Mar 06

*Parke, P C (lt)..... 5 Mar 06

Davey, J E (lt)..... 19 Apr 06

Farmer, G D (lt)..... 26 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Best, T F (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

*Roberts, J A (maj)..... 9 Mar 07

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Fraleigh, A J (lt)..... 19 Apr 06

Snell, A E (lt)..... 15 Mar 07

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (lc)..... 20 Dec 00

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (capt)..... 27 Apr 01

McDonald, R G (capt)..... 24 Mar 03

McCordie, H N (capt)..... 17 June 05

Cruikshank, G R (lt)..... 20 Apr 06

Sanderson, H H (capt 21 Regt)..... 22 May 07

*Ashbaugh, J A (lt)..... 26 June 06

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (capt)..... 6 Jan 05

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

McGuffin, C F (lt)..... 7 Apr 06

Hixon, E W (lt)..... 26 Apr 06

McLean R (lt)..... 3 May 06

Cowan, T C (lt)..... 23 May 06

*Guest, F (lt)..... 31 May 07

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (capt)..... 27 Feb 07

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

*Borden, L E..... 27 Feb 07

*Mackay, D S (lt)..... 11 May 07

*Boarshman, E J (lt)..... 11 May 07

*Roy, P (lt)..... 27 May 07

*Cadham, F T (lt)..... 26 June 06

*Young, F A (lt)..... 26 June 06

Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (hon capt)..... 2 Apr 07

UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	XXX Prior, Hon E G.	5 Regt C A.	6 July 88
"	XXX (D) Delamere, J M.	2 Regt Q O R.	26 Mar 96
"	XXX (D) Coutlee, L W.	13 F B C A.	10 Apr 96
"	XXX Stone, F G (<i>p s c Eng</i>) (Colonel R A).	R A (Imperial).	1 June 99
"	White, F, <i>CMG</i> .	(Compt. R N W M P.	17 May 01
Major.	XXX Woodside, H J.	Manitoba Dragoons.	29 Aug 98
"	XXX Heward, E H T.	R O.	1 Feb 01
		(<i>l c</i> 28 Aug 06)	28 Aug 06
Hon "	Benoit, A.	R O	17 May 01
"	Neill, W T.	45 Regt.	4 June 01
Captain	XXX Bate, H G.	G G F G.	17 Apr 87
"	O'Farrell, F A.	87 Regt.	7 Sept 96
"	XXX Ecclestone, W R.	(P O Corps (S A).	16 Feb 00
"	XXX Price, W.	8 Regt.	20 Apr 00
Lieut.	Cameron, G B.	57 Regt.	28 Jan 01
"	Ernk, H W.	62 Regt.	13 Feb 01
"	Ermatinger, C P.		28 July 05
"	Griffith, H F R. (<i>rsilg</i>)		31 Oct 06
"	*Eaton, F B.		1 Feb 07

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	∞ (D) Denison, C A K.....	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	3 Dragoons	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
Major.	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	QOC Hussars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	McCarthy, D L.....	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	Lilley, W A C.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
Capt.	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	Scriver, J F.....	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	(D) Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	(D) Muir, R C.....	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
Lieut.	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Warner, J T.....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"		(r m c)		
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"		(r m c)		
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO.....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Belcher, R, CMG.....		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	∞ Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	∞ Allen, J B.....			15 May 92
"	∞ Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	∞ Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	∞ Ingles, W M.....			1 Jan 98
"	∞ Wroughton, T M.....		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	∞ Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Leckie, J E, DSO.....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	∞ White-Fraser, M H.			7 Mar 00
"	∞ Tryon, C.			3 Nov 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	∞ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC.	R C A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	∞ (D) Macdonald, A H.	1 Brig F A	15 July 48	25 Nov 81
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curren, A E.	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	∞ (D) Cole, F M.	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	∞ Lindsay, C W A.	1 F R	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	Gregory, F B.	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	Jones, G W.	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	Malthy, R L.	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	(D) Hesselein, A G.	1 "	1 Mar 47	13 July 03
Major.	McLeod, W McK.	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W.	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	England, G P.	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.	5 F B	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 00
"	Merewether, H D.	11 F B.	24 May 54	20 June 00
"	∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.	3 F B	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	∞ McCrae, J.	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 94
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 96
"	Simpson, J L.	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A (g s Eng h).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 97
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 98
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.	1 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Tanner, C E.	Pictou Co	7 Oct 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 99
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 01
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Foulkes, J F.	5 Regt	10 July 72	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
Lieut.	Langley, W H.....	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 03
"	Wylde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.....	RMC and 3 FB	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
Lieut.	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Wurtele, E F.....	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	∞ Dixon, F J.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
Capt.	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Cochrane, J B.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
"	Perry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscomb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Roe, R L.....	RMC & 18 Regt	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myline, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	R. M. C.	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, E A.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefebvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 96
"	Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 99
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Roiston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Harcourt, R H.	R. M. C.	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytte, F H.	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Goldie, E C.	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	McKnight, R C.	"	25 May 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.	"	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren K.	"	2 July 83	29 June 06

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
Capt.	Woodman, J.	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
	Read, R H.		19 June 78	2 July 03
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel.	XXXX (D) Gibson, Hon J M.	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	XXXX Sheppard, J J.	83 "	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	XXXX (D) Pope, F M.	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
"	XXXX (D) †White, W, CMG.	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	(D) Gwyn, H C.	77 Regt	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
"	(D) Laurin, V de L.	87 "	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	(D) Fraser, A.	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	(D) Desjardins, L G.	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	(D) Munro, J.	22 "	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	(D) McCulley, S U (M).	73 "	20 June 47	12 June 85
"	XXXX (D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	Massey, F.	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	XXXX (D) †Macpherson, J P.	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	XXXX (D) Carlisle, G C.	19 "	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	(D) †Henshaw, F C.	Special List	—	15 July 87
"	(D) Baird, J D.	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	(D) Jones, C S.	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	XXXX Fisher, C E H.	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	(D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01)	Special List.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	XXXX (D) Anderson, W P.	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	(D) Lindsay, W H.	25 "	16 Aug 47	29 Mar 89
"	(D) Butler, I P.	1 "	11 Apr 47	3 May 89
"	(D) Irwin, J.	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hamilton, R B.	2 "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
"	McAuley, M B.	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 91
"	Hood, J.	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Wilson, J G.	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 92
"	XXXX Wright, J.	43 "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	XXXX Prevost, H.	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Sturke, G R.	3 "	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	XXXX (D) Aubrey, A D.	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	Burland, J H.	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.	6 Inf Brig	22 Jun 55	12 Oct 95
"	XXXX (D) Ruttan, H N.	90 Regt	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 96
"	(D) Harkom, J W.	54 "	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
"	(D) Fiset, M.	87 "	29 Oct 46	24 June 97
"	Raymond, L C.	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	XXXX (D) Labelle, A E D.	65 "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	XXXX Worsnop, C A.	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	(D) Rousseau, J B A.	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cook, J P.	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	XXXX (D) Lloyd, T H.	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McEwen, R.	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Varcoe, J A S.....	33 "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	Smith A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	Thompson, W.....	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	(D) Macdonald, W C.....	48 "	31 May 56	29 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Irving, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, H T.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) Halliwell, J E.....	15 "	18 July 54	20 Aug 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	(D) Menger, J.....	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 03
"	Wilson, F W.....	3 "	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	Roper, S C D, A D C.....	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
Major.	(D) Greville-Harston, C.....	10 Regt	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	(D) †Walsh, J.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Emond, J B.....	SG Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	Todd, A H.....	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	Day, W H.....	19 Regt	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	Hébert, Z J R.....	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Cooper, W H.....	12 Regt	9 June 50	20 June 92
"	(D) Macqueen, F W.....	22 "	23 May 50	20 June 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	(D) Orsennens, A (r s i lg).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	(D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	(D) McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	(D) Bennett, C C.....	6 "	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 97

†Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	✓ Stuart, D E M.....	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	✓ Weller, J L.....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, I B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 98
"	Orchard, W H.....	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 99
"	✓ Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R.....	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Knight, H V.....	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	✓ Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	27 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	✓ Hodgins, A E.....	RMR	64	11 Sept 06
"	Muir, J G.....	1 Regt	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
Capt.	Baker, J H.....	80 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	(D) Gray, H H O.....	GGFG	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 87
"	✓ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Oct 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	✓ Brughall, G.....	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 90
"	Hora, W.....	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	10 July 91
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	(D) Churchill, D.....	62 "	9 June 57	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, I H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 93
"	Dunn, C J.....	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mar 93
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 93
"	✓ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 93
"	Déchenes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 93
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	18 Dec 93
"	Lordly, S B.....	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 94
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.....	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Ross, J G.	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Alexander, G.	28 "	12 Nov 74	27 June 96
"	Boville, T C.	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Robertson, J S.	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.	86 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Sherman, G H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigettocke, R W.	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	O'Reilly, H R.	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
"	Emerson, W H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLeland, R A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Carstairs, W F W.	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
"	Rogers, J A.	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
"	Kennedy, H G.	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.	48 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Beard, A G.	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Swift, A E.	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	La Pierre, L A.	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.	85 "	31 Dec 71	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Nelles, S B.	90 "	20 Jan 71	29 Mar 02
"	Moore, M.	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Grant, J R.	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Ross, H L.....	67 Regt.	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	><Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
"	Matthews, G S.....	57 "	17 Feb 67	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 Regt.	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	><Blackmore, R.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Soy, R C.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 92
"	Gallwey, R M M.....	GGFG	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 93
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	><Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 00
"	><Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W.....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	><Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Van Buskirk, G E.....	63 "	7 Apr 62	5 Mar 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	><O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
	<i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 ^{hon} 1 c 2 Apr 03

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

251

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Col.	Neilson, J L H.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	Tobin, W.....	A M D	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	Roddick, T G.....	A M S		1 June 00
"	Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W.....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
"	Grasett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 "	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
Major.	Kaines, R.....	25 "	22 Feb 49	17 June 81
"	de Moulipied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, J B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Scott, P J.....	32 "	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A.....		24 May 68	8 Sept 04
Capt.	Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 "	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	Taylor, W R.....	CM R	12 Aug 62	22 Dec 98
"	Stevenson, G T.....			7 Mar 00

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Captain.</i>			
✓ Eaton, R B.....	S A C	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
✓✓ Sparkes, G A S.....	3rd C M R.	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
✓✓ Moir, R H.....	2nd "	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
✓✓ Balinhard, J C de.....	5th "	19 July 73	14 June 06
✓✓ Clarkson, E P.....	2nd "	31 Oct 81	20 May 07

CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.	Lieutenant, 31 May 04
Elmslie, W.	No 39, Woodstock Collegiate Institute.	" 31 Mar 06
Bingay, J H.	No 110, Yarmouth County Academy.	" 12 Mar 07
Flint, C K.	No 155, The Regina High School Cadet Corps	" 20 May 07

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers
Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant. 134th Batt. RFA.
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding "U" Battery, RHA.
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.
Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot & Riding Est. RHA. Woolwich.
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RHA.
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "A" Amm. Col. RHA. Sialkote.
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, RFA.
Weatherhe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA. Jhansi.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant.
Beer, V L, Captain, No. 6 Company.
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 96 Company.
Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 99 Company.
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.
DeBury, H R V, Captain, Professor of Artillery, &c, RMC, Canada.
Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.
Hodgins, C R, *o Eng.* Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO Straits Settlements.
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No. 50 Company.
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.
Johnston, G N, Captain, Staff Officer for Artillery Services, New Zealand.
Macdonald, R J, Major. Naval War Course, Portsmouth.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant. No. 16 Company.
Morris, R C, Captain, No. 101 Company.
Poole, H R, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 2nd Class, Plymouth Coast Defences.
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Mersey Coast Defences.
Smith, A E, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Sierra Leone.
Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept.

Royal Engineers.

Adams, A, Captain, Agent and General Manager, Egyptian Delta Ry, Cairo.
Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, 24th (Fortress) Company. Malta.
Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India. Mussoorie.
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, Aldershot.
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 13th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, Adv. Course. S.M.E. Chatham.
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.
Cartwright, G S, Major, Garr. Eng'r, Dera Ismail Khan.
Casgrain, P H du P, Major, *h p.*
Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada.
Denison, G W, Lieutenant, Adv. Course. S. M. E. Chatham.
Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Duff, G M, Major, Assistant C R E, Quetta District, India.
Dumble, W C, Captain, Adjutant, Electrical Engineers, RE (Vols.)
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
Evans, A S, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Quetta District, India.
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant. S. M. E. Chatham.
Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, Com. in chief, N. Nigeria.
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer Jamma and Kashmir (CIE) Electrical Department, Scrinigar, Kashmir.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Captain and Bt-Major Survey Dept. Egyptian Govt.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, India.
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company.
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Army Hdqtrs., Simla.
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Major, CRE South Wales, sub-district.
 Leslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.
 McElhinney, W J, Major, Dept. Traffic Supt. O & R Railway, Lucknow.
 MacInnes, D S, DSO, Captain, DAQMG, Canada.
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade, Nagde Muttre Railway, Kotah.
 Panet, A E, Captain, Off'g Asst. CRE, Sirhina District, MWD, Amballa, India.
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlwy. Cos. Longmoor Camp, Hants.
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Belfast.
 Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, 10th Rlwy. Com. Longmoor Camp.
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District, South Africa.

Infantry.

- Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
 Dobell, C M, DSO, *p s c Eng, c o*, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
 Farley, J J B, Adj. Capt, North Staffordshire Regiment.
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.
 Hayer, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regiment.
 DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.
 Heneker, W C G, DSO, Major and Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony.
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 Kaulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Asst. Supt. Gymnasia, Belfast, Ireland.
 Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Infantry—Con.

- Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, The King's Own.
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depot, Belfast.
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry.
 Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles. Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant, West Yorkshire Regiment.
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment, Supt. Detention Barracks, Devonport.
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.
 Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel and Bt Col Royal Sussex Regiment. Commanding 1st Bn.
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment.
 Smith, H C, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.
 Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel, Active List. Commandant RMC, Canada, Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment.

Army Service Corps.

- Duffus, F F, Captain, Cairo.
 Dickey, O B R, Captain, Comm'g No. 55 Company, Aldershot.
 Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Aldershot.
 Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 78 Mech. Transport Company, Aldershot.
 Lambert, M L B H, Captain (Captain C P A S C, Quebec.)
 Milsom, G C, Captain, Comm'g No. 14 Company, Aldershot.
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. No. 19 Company, Middleburg, Cape Colony.
 Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Kingston, Canada.)

Indian Army.

- Biggs, S C, Lieutenant, 113th Infantry.
 Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis.
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajuts. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

Indian Army.

Hackett, H M M, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battn, 6th Gurka Rifles.
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 74th Punjabis.
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 11th Rajputs.
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry.
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
 Sweeny, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

Unattached List for Indian Army.

Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.

Army Ordnance Department.

Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer.

Reserve of Officers.

Cameron, K B, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 Campbell, K J R, *DSO*, Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).
 Moren, J A, Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Captain, Royal Artillery.

Retired.

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Leckie, J E, *DSO*, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Royal Australian Artillery.

Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Afleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aston, F. W. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bell Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Blanchard, W. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand R ver (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breecdon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast 26-27 (Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches (2) London Gazette*, Feb., 1901, D.S.O. Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.

- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-Medal
- west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). with clasp.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1866. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathern, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct., and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (*wounded*); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), Action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 12 March, 1900.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*, *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Com-

- manded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duncan, C. G. S. South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried *despatches* to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed *despatches* from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fagny, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with two clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March),

- Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche 9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guliet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harden, H. S. S. South Africa, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec., 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spioa Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 (Bothas Pass). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches* Lord Kitchener, London Gazette, Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal and six clasps. King's Medal and two clasps. Somaliland Campaign, 1903. Operations against the Mad Mullah. In charge of Mule Transport across the Hand Desert. *Despatches* Brig. Gen. Manning. Medal and clasp.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. G. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War. 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C., new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsely, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. *C.M.G.*
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.

- Lake, P. H. N. (*Major Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tamtia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G.*, *P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Medal with two clasps.

- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederikstede (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded.* Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded.*) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Masseie, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Queen's* Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Millar John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
 Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
 Millican, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
 Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
 Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
 Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople, Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal, Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal, Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
 Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
 Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
 Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
 Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D. S. O.* Medal with three clasps.
 Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
 Nouisette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
 Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
 Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
 Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Macdonald, D. A., *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
 Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
 Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (29-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
 Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.

- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ebeku Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg't Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.S.O.*
- MacKay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Niekerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Normandean, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*

- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches.*
- 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches.* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. *Commdt.* Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. *D.S.O.*
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. *Emp.* Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1900-02. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. *Wounded*. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtelghur, storming of Meeaugunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 13 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mukkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-enbarcation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosnai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1866. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, E. H. South African War 1900-1. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to July 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10th September 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zorocheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Mavnard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.). Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), *wounded*. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (Maren, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant. Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant. Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Action of Chagru Kotal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 5 April, 1898. Brév. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Special Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1900, and May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.). Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches*. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Decembei, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches.

- Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg, (18th February) Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast 26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro, 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, includ ng operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein(10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions,

- near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-62 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand Riverburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23rd November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches*, 2.) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.), Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir," Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May); Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Bareilly, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Bareilly, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 23 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and ad-

- vance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebr, Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 22 August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✕ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, hp.	1 Dec 04
✕ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.	13 Dec 04

COLONELS.

✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
✕ Laurie, John W.	3 May 62
Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, William, 20 Regt.	24 Nov 76
(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
(D) Barnett, Sydney, 64 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
(D) Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
(D) Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Benson, F A, 48 Regt.	9 June 97
(D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
(D) Bernard, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
(D) Bowen, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
(D) Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
(D) Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
(D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
(D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
(D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
(D) Campbell, Bruce, F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
(D) Canwell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
(D) Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
(D) Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
(D) Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
(D) Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
(D) Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
(D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
(D) Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
(D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
(D) Denison, G T, GGBG.	13 Sept 66
(D) Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D) Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
(D) Dowker, George, Montreal Brig.	19 Apr 72
(D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
(D) Dujresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
(D) Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
(D) Dussault, J, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
(D) Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
(D) Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
(D) Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
(D) Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.	22 June 94
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 72
(D) Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 80
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	8 Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	8 June 83
(D) Guy, G, RO.	1 July 06
(D) Guyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
(D) Hanving, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
Hercher, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(Hon colonel).....	17 May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt..	19 June 77
Huinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
×(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
×(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
×(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
×(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
×(D) Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.....	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
×(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	31 Dec 70
×(D) King, F, CFA.....	1 May 07
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
×(D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 May 07
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macdonald, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.....	19 June 74
MacShane, J R, S of S.....	10 Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
×(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
×(D) Maitice, G, OSC.....	31 May 06
×(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA..	4 May 71
×(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....	26 Aug 98
McGill, S C, Staff RMCS.....	22 Oct 86
×(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
×(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.....	28 Aug 73
×(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt..	17 June 87
×(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	21 May 75
Quimel, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Paton, J, 14 Regt.....	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
×(D) Prover, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
×(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

×(D) Rogers, J Z, RO.....	4 May 76
×(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
×(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
×(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
×(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
×(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
×(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB..	16 Mar 67
×(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
×(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
×(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.....	28 Sept 66
×(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
×(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
×(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	28 May 74
×(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 76
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 07
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..	2 June 99
×(D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
×(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
×(D) Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
×(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeKay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia GA.....	7 May 86
×(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
Balachev, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....	8 June 98
×(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
×(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 06
×(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 84
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64

MAJORS—Con.

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	8 May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
↳ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
↳ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
↳ Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.....	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
↳ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.....	22 May 97
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
↳ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Coake, C, 38 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.....	24 Nov 92
↳ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
↳ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
Denson, G T, GGBG.....	25 July 04
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) Dogherty, G L, DSO.....	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Doucenas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
(D) Doucine, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
(D) Downie, G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
↳ Elkin, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
↳ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 70

(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....	4 Oct 97
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
↳ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
↳ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
↳ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 87
↳ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
↳ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
↳ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(hon Lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00	
↳ Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 77
↳ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
↳ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
↳ (D) Hechler, H, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
(D) ↳ Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
↳ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) LeFrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82

MAJORS—Con.

Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Lovesy, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Massue, L H, Varennes Inf Co.	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Murin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edouard W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKernie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
(D) Pattullo, George E, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 74
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73

MAJORS—Con.

Rennie, J, 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	25 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	10 Nov 97
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 69
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 74
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 97
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 77
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24 Mar 71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.	22 June 84
(D) Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, I, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	13 July 99
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 66
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 72
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 73
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 82
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.	23 Feb 88
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS

COLONELS.

Sevell, C C, PAMC..... 9 Mar 05

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt..... 8 Sept 97
 (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB..... 1 Dec 97
 (D) Codd, A, PAMC..... 1 Mar 06
 (D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt..... 24 July 97
 (D) Henry, J, 36 Regt..... 11 May 05
 (D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt..... 9 Oct 94
 (D) Horsey, A J, GGFG..... 8 May 99
 (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs..... 16 June 98

(D) Lafontaine, L R 86 Regt..... 18 June 00
 Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt..... 9 June 00
 (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt..... 2 June 99
 Powell, R H W, 43 Regt..... 27 Apr 98
 (D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt..... 13 June 97
 Rinard, A H, 83 Regt..... 28 May 97
 (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt..... 27 Sept 98
 (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag..... 24 Aug 98

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt..... 26 Oct 03
 Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt..... 23 May 00
 Beeman, N I, 15 Regt..... 11 Apr 99
 Bogart, D P, 34 Regt..... 22 Sept 96
 Bowliby, D A, 39 Regt..... 16 May 99
 (D) Brasson, T A, 85 Regt..... 9 June 00
 Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav..... 1 Aug 79
 Brun, J A E, 79 Regt..... 17 May 99
 Burrows, P P, 3 Drag..... 24 Nov 96
 Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... 10 Nov 94
 Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA..... 17 May 98
 Kincaid, J, 57 Regt..... 7 June 87
 Lemceay, J, 1 Brig CA..... 9 Feb 98
 (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt..... 28 Aug 97
 (D) Might, J, 46 Regt..... 5 Feb 98
 Müller, S N, 69 Regt..... 7 Sept 00
 (D) MacGulivray, A D, 94 Regt..... 22 Mar 97
 McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
 McWilliam, J, 22 Regt..... 12 Nov 97

Pare, L E, 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04
 Parke, W T, 28 Regt..... 28 May 00
 Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt..... 2 Mar 00
 (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93
 (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt..... 19 Sept 79
 (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt..... 11 Jan 87
 Roome, W F, 26 Regt..... 18 Sept 91
 Ross, G T, 1 Regt..... 30 May 99
 Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97
 Scott, W S, 32 Regt..... 1 June 92
 Shaw, G F, 11 Regt..... 31 Jan 98
 Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
 Stewart, W T, MRO..... 3 Feb 04
 Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt..... 18 June 90
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 16 Aug 04
 Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98
 Walker, A H, 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 96
 (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag..... 27 May 03

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06

DEATHS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
March, J. E., P.M.O., M. D. No. 8.....	St. John, N. B.....	3 Apr 07

MAJORS.

Rorke, J., ret. late 31 Regt.....	Heathcote, Ont.....	20 Apr 07
Peltier, J. E., 65 Regt.....	Montreal, Que.....	24 May 07

CAPTAINS.

J. H. Addison, 34 Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25 Apr 07
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANTS.

McLennan, J. D., 5 P. L. D. G.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	19 Apr 07
Smith, W. E., 45 Regt.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	29 Feb 07
Wagner, H. E., 75 Regt.....	Mahone, N. S.....	17 Feb 07
Dunbar, A. P., G. G. B. G.....		

HON. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Ross, J. A., 77 Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	21 May 07
---------------------------	------------------	-----------

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 62, 135

A.

Abell, H N.....	90	Allan, J L McD.....	123	Angus, R.....	127
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon		J R.....	72, 205	R F.....	98
The Earl of.....	62, 144	J S.....	111	Ansley, J J.....	218
Abbott, H R.....	74, 90	M A.....	205	A J.....	157
R H.....	230 234	M M.....	200	J A.....	91
W J.....	77	W.....	284	A M N.....	89
Abraham, A C.....	181	W D.....	136	Anslow, C W.....	114, 260
Abran, T.....	192	W J.....	147	Appelbe, W P.....	66, 154
Acheson, G.....	12, 66	W S.....	184	Archambault, L H.....	193
Acker, C E.....	201	Allard, A.....	250	M.....	193
Ackerman, W C.....	120	Allen, J B.....	162	H E.....	193
Ackman, Rev S R.....	103	J B Res.....	241	Archbold, F H W.....	255
Acorn, J H C.....	250	J L W.....	129	Archibald, T D.....	98
Adair, J.....	77	A P.....	149	Ardill, Rev J.....	165
Adam, H S.....	144	A R.....	95	Argue, J F.....	177
Adams, A.....	26, 255	L T.....	125	Argyll, Duke of.....	62, 149
A M.....	195	W H.....	203	Armitage, Rev W J.....	194
G J.....	95	Alford, R.....	149	H B.....	101
H E.....	195	Alger, H H.....	74, 183	Armstrong, A D.....	161
H F.....	191	Alley, G T.....	107	A J.....	46, 72, 88
H J M.....	132	Almas, C B.....	171	B H O.....	28, 255
M.....	150	Almon, W B.....	55 51, 83	B R.....	74, 125, 260
W B.....	181	Ally, O.....	204	C.....	287
W D.....	34	Amev, J A.....	74, 181	C E.....	105
Adamson, A S A M.....	134, 260	Amos, L J A.....	27, 244	C J.....	28, 139, 260
L.....	108	M C E.....	27, 244	E F.....	165
Addie, G K.....	74, 132	Amyrauld, O.....	242	E N.....	75, 139
Addison, J H.....	294	Anderson, A H.....	48, 75, 88	F L.....	116
Afleck, M.....	232, 260	A H.....	218	J A.....	177
Agnew, J.....	146, 260	A A.....	34	J E.....	157
Agnew-Moore, W.....	254	A G.....	93	J H.....	213
Ahearn, T F.....	134	C J.....	287	J R.....	64, 242
Aiken, L F.....	173	D.....	215	W C.....	104
R E.....	93	D M.....	98	Arnold, O R.....	287
Airth, H J.....	176	F.....	27, 244	R H.....	97
Aikhurst, E A.....	96	F C, r m c.....	25, 243	W.....	154
Aikroyd, H C.....	140	G.....	219	Arnoldi, E C.....	71, 242
Alain, L.....	152	G M.....	182	Arnott, J W.....	73, 183
Alderson, J M.....	202	J A.....	168	T L.....	34
Alexander, R C F.....	29, 244	J R.....	104	Arpin, R.....	192
G.....	249	P H.....	58, 88	Arsenauld, J M.....	151
G M.....	182	R H.....	179	Arsenauld, J H.....	151
T L.....	284	R J R.....	99	Arthur, R H.....	218
W.....	131a	R K.....	154	Arthurs, J.....	157
Allan, D M.....	68 164	S B.....	750, 121	Arthur, J A.....	232, 239
A C.....	176	S W.....	92	Ashbaugh, J A.....	154
A C.....	182	T V.....	30, 56, 84	Ashbury, H A.....	69, 99, 260
F S.....	224	T W.....	136	Ashmead, A F.....	69, 172
J C.....	224	W B.....	5, 29, 62, 84	Ashton, E C.....	69, 172
J A W.....	71, 146, 260	W E.....	97	A N.....	172
		W P.....	65, 246, 260	Rev R.....	172
		Andrews, C A.....	67, 201	Askin, W.....	154
		F A.....	141	Asselin, L A G.....	152
		W.....	178	J P.....	152
		W N.....	172	Aston, F W.....	140, 260
				Atkinson, H C.....	74, 99

Atkinson, T R.	68, 173
— W D.	200
Attridge, H.	199
Aubé, E.	211
Aubry, A D.	65, 246, 260
— W J C.	208
Auclair, J F.	78
Audet, F E.	100
Auldjo, W de L.	157
Austin, F L C.	71, 248
— C L D.	225
Aylen, E D.	145
— P.	75, 108
Aylmer, Hon H.	260, 284
— Lord.	62, 100, 260, 284

B.

Babbitt, S W.	250
Babcock, A A.	232
Babin, G E.	94
Baby, M W.	284
Bacon, L T.	69, 189
— S G.	56, 81, 83
Bagley, F A.	104
Bailey, C F.	196
— H C.	96
Baillie, W M.	287
— C H K.	202
Baird, J D.	65, 246
— D H.	232
— J M.	65, 246
Baker, E C.	30, 255
— E S, 90 Regt.	212
— E S (Ret).	287
— F C.	171
— G.	66, 247
— G H.	73, 102
— G H M.	27
— J H.	26, 243, 248
— J W.	68, 185
— L R.	284
— N M.	241
— P C.	194
— W J.	100
Balderson, J M.	75, 176
Baldock, T G.	77
Baldwin, Rev A H.	144
— K J M.	29, 244
Balfour, J D.	90
— T B.	90
Balinhard, J C de.	252
Ball, G A.	91
— J C.	34
Ballachey, J.	287
— P P.	172
Ballantine, J.	154, 260
— N M.	154
Band, S W.	136
Banks, W J.	99
Bannerman, L.	165

Bannister, N.	101
Baptist, A G.	209
Barber, R R.	154
Barclay, Rev J.	124, 260
Baril, H.	138
Barker, F E L.	27, 254
— L W.	75, 125
— R K.	136, 260
— W H.	119
Barnabe, J E.	208
Barnard, P B.	287
Barnes, T W.	97
— T T.	218
Barnett, S.	260, 284
Barnhill, I L.	287
— J L.	74, 203
Barr, J.	260, 284
— J G.	68, 95
— T F.	73, 95
Barragar, D.	149
Barras, E.	128
Barratt, W.	156
Barre, J W.	193, 260
— H.	193
Barron, L C.	145
Barrow, S.	99
Barry, J J.	67, 204
— A M.	133
Bartheaux, J L.	196
Barton, E R.	70, 124
Bartlett, N A.	67, 155
— A A.	74, 126
Barwell, J.	260, 287
Barwis, T S.	260, 284
— W B.	73, 104
Bascom, H.	168
Batcheller, G.	164
Bate, H A.	69, 134
— H G.	240, 260
— J M.	134
— L N.	134
Bauld, D S.	194
— A M.	123, 260
— J G.	249
Baxter, E S.	74, 171
— B.	209
— J.	292
— J B M.	72, 125
— J M G.	292
Bayer, J A S.	126
Bayly, G W U.	33
Baynes, E A.	260, 287
Beal, W A.	182
Beam, J G.	287
Beamish, Rev G R.	149
— H.	186
Beam, J A.	119
Beard, G W.	96
— A G.	246
— C P.	96
— F.	6
— G C.	96
Beardmore, C O.	144
— A O T.	144
Beattie, J H.	284
— J M.	154
— M.	72, 154
— T.	260, 287
— Rev W.	174

Beatty, J E.	28, 244
— W J B.	157
Beaubien, J A.	143
Beauchamp, G E.	193
Beauchemin, A.	192
— A 80 Regt.	204
Beauchet, A.	287
Beaudreau, J.	260, 284
— N.	192
Beaudry, A G E.	292
— E J.	210
Beaulieu, V.	211
Beaumont, E J.	287
Beauregard, H A.	75a, 207
— J B.	210
Becher, H C.	141
— A V.	121, 260
Bechtel, C H.	163
Becket, R A.	287
Beckett, S G.	75, 98
— D W.	68, 186
Beckwith, A G.	288
— E M.	284
— W H H.	232
Beccotte, R.	210
Bedard, G.	210
— J E.	210
Beddell, T C D.	192
Beeman, N I.	83
— W G.	32, 56, 81, 83, 284
Beer, E B.	232
— C H.	107
— L H.	28, 254
— V L.	153
Begg, G E B.	128
Begin, H.	189
— J N.	211
— J W.	251
— P.	184
Belcher, W H.	260, 241
— R.	214
Belanger, H O.	189
— J C.	151
— L A.	288
— P.	206
— T A.	58, 87
Bell, A de M.	181
— A M.	260
— A H.	57, 80, 260
— A J.	133
— A M.	75, 181
— C J.	112
— C P.	212
— F M.	94
— G A.	177
— G S.	250
— J H.	251
— J W.	213
— R E.	288
— R W.	261, 284
— W H.	57, 80, 292
— W R, 2 F B.	33
— W R, 41 Regt.	288
Bell-Irving, D P.	74, 143
Bellean, G.	153
Belson, B H.	105
— W H.	154
Belt, Rev A J.	11, 43, 87
Belton, C W.	11, 43, 87

Belyea, W H. 199
 Bender, H. 288
 — A M. 189
 Bennett, C C. 70, 247, 261
 — G W. 187
 — L G. 29
 — R J. 170
 — W. 288
 Benjamin, F D. 136
 Benoit, A. 240
 — P S. 31, 55, 84
 Benson, F A. 284
 — F W. 62, 153
 — E W. 97
 — J H C. 97
 — T. 22, 26, 40, 66, 81, 83
 Bent, C E. 215
 Bentham, W. 124
 Bentley, H K. 196
 — D B. 230, 238
 — G A. 141
 — L O. 215
 — W J. 232
 Benvie, R L. 203
 Benyon, J A. 242, 261
 Berdan, O L. 160
 Bergeron, J E P. 74, 128
 — Rev J. 152
 — P. 211
 Birmingham, C W. 27, 244
 Bernard, E S. 284
 Bernier, J A F. 71, 247
 — E. 151
 — J E. 211
 — L. 284
 — J A. 189
 — G A. 201
 Berriger, G. 108
 Berry, R G. 12, 66
 Bertram, A H. 202
 — T S. 202
 — T A. 202
 Bertschinger, A H. 74, 118
 Best, T F. 238
 Berubé, L. 189
 Best, E M. 187
 Bethune, J L. 65, 246
 Betts, D C. 148
 Bick, C F. 71, 168
 Biehn, C E. 165
 Bigg, Rev H R. 99
 Biggar, J L. 7, 41, 67, 87, 261
 Biggs, S C. 30, 257
 — J C. 155, 261
 — S P. 131
 Bill, E M. 133
 Billings, B L. 78
 — T H. 68, 212
 Billman, R S. 32, 57, 84
 — H L. 30, 255
 — J H. 253
 Bingham, W. 284
 Binnington, A. 71, 93
 Birch, G T. 148
 Birdard, J. 168
 Birdsall, R E. 71, 174
 — F E. 174
 Birdwhistle, R J. 177
 Birkett, H S. 16, 230
 — F W. 251

Birkett, M. 137
 Birtles, H. 76
 Bisailon, H R. 208
 — P. 208
 Bishop, A H. 197
 — F C. 96
 — F W. 197
 — H H. 96
 — R E. 31, 131
 — T E. 231, 236
 — W. 288
 — W H. 288
 Bissonnette, H. 95
 Bixel, A W. 31, 245, 250
 Black, F B. 70, 97
 — A S. 203
 — C F. 150
 — F N. 79
 — G D R. 232
 — G W. 147
 — H D. 169
 — J A. 288
 — J S. 158
 — J W S. 97
 — W M. 248
 Blackburn, T A. 68, 203
 — F H. 33
 — J A. 203
 — R. 177
 Blackmore, R. 250, 261
 Blagdon, L. 189
 Blaine, A. 284
 Blair, H C. 203
 — W K P. 21, 61
 — A A. 95
 — H A. 145
 — R M. 133
 — W M. 284
 Blais, G N. 189
 — A. 189
 Blake, H L F. 152
 Blakeley, G C. 150
 Blanchard, C H S. 121
 — C F. 212
 — R J. 121
 — W H. 120, 261
 Blatch, G L. 177
 Blanchford, T L. 202
 Blankley, W T. 170
 Bleecker, D G. 149
 — C A. 183
 Bliss, D C F. 42, 67, 88, 261
 Blois, A O. 194
 Blondeau, A. 210
 — E. 185
 Blouin, F. 143
 Blue, J H. 184
 — G S. 205
 — W A. 94
 Boak, J A. 288
 — G E. 81, 82
 — H E. 56, 81, 81
 Boardman, E J. 232, 239
 Bodley, S W. 133
 Bodwell, H L. 21, 31, 148
 Bogart, D P. 292
 — J L H. 29, 52, 84
 Bog, T. 261, 284
 Boggs, F D. 174

Boggs, H A. 242
 Boileau, A. 108a
 Bois, E S. 143, 261
 Boissinot, J E. 128
 Boivin, J P H. 189
 — W U. 193
 Bollard, J H. 75, 177
 Bolster, H. 174
 Bond, F. 261, 284
 — W L. 122
 Bonham, E W. 135
 Booth, S. 127
 — C J. 177
 Borbridge, H B. 73, 241
 Borden, C E. 288
 — A H. 55, 85, 86
 — Sir F W. 2, 3, 21, 62, 230, 261
 — J W. 3, 9
 — L E. 232, 239
 — R H. 23
 Borland, D. 76, 261
 — Y. 162
 Bossé, J F X. 71, 248
 Botterill, S H. 242
 Botsford, W M. 152
 Bouchard, S. 100
 Boucher, A V. 185
 — L F X. 71, 140, 261
 Boulton, J E G. 115, 261
 Boulton, J E G. 67, 261
 Boulton, J E G. 140
 Boulter, F. 204
 — G A R. 137
 Boulton, J E G. 70, 242
 — G H. 221
 — Rev W W. 127
 Bourbeau, J. 138
 Bourassa, E. 208
 — A. 211
 — R. 208
 Bourgeois, T J. 75, 189
 — G. 71, 108a, 209
 Bourget, C. 189
 Bourk, H. 204
 Boutelle, J H. 72, 100
 Boutillier, P H. 185
 Boutillier, A. 77, 261
 Boutin, L. 128
 — L P. 151
 — A. 128
 Boville, T C. 177, 249
 Bowell, Sir M. 63, 183, 284
 Bowen, G F. 284
 — F C. 184
 — G H. 251
 — W N. 248
 Bower, I. 232
 Bowes, H K. 200
 — J A. 288
 Bowie, G S. 26
 — G C. 225
 — A G. 175
 — D B. 33
 — R A. 175
 Bowlby, D A. 292
 — D F. 190

Bowman, J. H.	202	Brown, EJR.	139	Burgoyne, H. B.	153
Bowness, E. W.	205, 261	F. V.	215	Burk, A. R.	90
Boyer, P.	261, 288	F. W.	73	Burke, Rev. T. E.	186
— G.	75b, 106	G. B.	29, 257	Burkholder, F. D.	94
— G. E.	284	F. W.	146, 262	Burland, J. H. 63, 65, 135, 246	246
— R. R. C.	31, 245	F. W., 37 Regt.	171	— W. W.	137
Boyle, J. P.	94	G. W.	217	Burleigh, W. W.	153
Brace, A. J.	127	H. A.	219	Burns, J.	166
Bradburn, W. H.	241	H. W.	4	— G. E.	132
— E. O.	120	I. K.	169	Burnham, J. G.	50, 85, 86
Braddock, J. F.	96	J.	166	— N. G. H.	34
Bradley, J.	288	J. H.	173	Burnett, P.	235
— J. A.	288	J. M.	78	— P. 35 th Regt.	288
— P. R.	174	J. S.	57, 85, 86	— W. B.	288
— S. M.	94	L. W.	172	Burnette, P.	232
— T. W.	202	R.	68, 94	Burrill, R. W. S.	259
— W. I.	131	R. R. J.	212	Burritt, W. H.	247
Brann, H.	146	— Rev. T. C.	182	— C. J.	94
Branscombe, C. H.	28, 244	T. L.	100	— R.	162
Bradt, A.	31, 245	T. L., M. D.	250	Burrows, P. P.	292
Brady, B. P.	77	W.	154	Burson, E. C.	144
— J. P.	163	W. E., 1 Regt.	135	Burstall, H. E.	45, 71, 81, 82, 262
Brassard, R. A.	193	W. E.	90	— G. J.	75, 98
Bravendor, A. R.	180	W. J., <i>Adjt.</i>	112	Burton, F. L.	77
Bray, A.	59, 88	W. J., <i>Capt.</i>	112	— G. J.	154
Brechin, P. M.	284	W. J., 15 Regt.	149	Busby, A.	94
Bredin, J. H.	261, 284	W. J., <i>R. O.</i>	70, 247	Bush, J. W.	151
— J. W.	188	W. R.	141	Bussière, A.	246
Breedon, J. S.	172, 261	W. W.	68, 92, 262	Busteed, E. B.	66, 246
Bremner, A. G.	27, 255	Browne, T. H.	248	Bustin, A. J.	197
— A. P.	26, 259	— G. S.	33	Butchart, L. M.	165
— J. G.	261, 284	— H. G.	137	Butcher, W. P.	59, 85, 262
Brennan, F. H.	261, 288	— J. E.	133	Butler, T. P.	65, 246
— A. R.	205	Browning, G. J.	95	— G. J.	59, 84, 262
— C. V.	205	Bruce, G. W.	70, 169	— M. L.	174
— J. W.	126	— D.	95	— W. R.	21
Brewer, H. T.	77	— G. B.	104	— W.	248
Brewster, W.	163	— J.	66, 247	Butters, W. H.	137
Bridges, J. W.	45, 87	— R. G.	223	Button, E. A.	89
— W. T.	259	— W. H.	72, 213	— J. R.	69, 241
Brignell, W. W.	196	Brun, J. A. E.	292	Byrne, J.	288
Bristocke, R. W.	28, 249	Brunelle, P.	288	— T. H.	30, 244
Brisson, T. A.	292	— G.	138	Bywater, A. E.	183
Bristol, A. S.	292	Brush, S. B.	136		
— E.	33	Bryan, H. W.	175		
Brittain, A. E.	76	Bryant, W.	161		
— R.	132	Buchan, L.	1, 16, 37, 64, 262		
— R. T.	125	Buchanan, J. A.	153		
Britton, R. H.	119	— F. P.	139		
Broad, W. J.	171	— V. C.	139		
Brochu, E.	249	— W. F. A.	159		
Brock, H.	70, 144, 261	Buck, C. S.	173		
— R. A.	69, 106	Bucke, H. L.	30, 244		
Brodie, C. E.	249	— R. W.	231	Cabana, H. C. dit.	210
— D. M.	218	Buckerfield, E. E.	199	Cadham, F. T.	232, 239
— G.	284	Buckle, F. W.	224	Caines, J. M.	70, 288
Brooks, W. C.	91	Buckler, J. J.	288	Cairns, J.	120
— L. H.	288	Budden, E. F.	32, 254	— R.	192
Brophy, G. F.	288	Buell, W. S.	175	Calder, R. L.	131
Brosseau, J.	284	Bullman, J. D.	262, 284	— A. C.	84
— J.	208	Bull, J. J.	195	Caldwell, A. C. C. 5, 29, 52, 84, 262	262
— B. L.	193	Bulls, F. R.	186	— B. A. C.	30, 133
Broughall, G.	248, 261	Bumbray, J. E. C.	208	— K. A.	232
Brousseau, J. D.	16, 46, 87	Bundy, A. C.	76	— R. B.	161
Brown, A. J.	70, 248	Bureh, F. O., jr.	71, 91	— T. R.	176
— B. H.	146	— Rev. A. L.	170	— W. R.	33
— D. O.	104	— D.	173	Calhoun, S. E.	97
— E. H.	100	— F. O.	262, 288	Callaghan, D.	284
— E. P.	29, 244	Burgess, F. O.	156	Cameron, A.	199
				— A. B.	70, 248

C.

INDEX.

V

<p>Cameron, A G. 126 A S. 199 D E. 75b, 106 D D. 73, 203 D W. 73, 177 E. 126 E G. 32, 245 F J. 188 G B. 240 G S. 230 G W. 139, 262 G. 67 H A. 188 H H. 118, 262 H S. 168 J A. 137 J A, 5 PLDG. 94 J A H. 133 J J. 216 K M. 244 K. 230, 235 K B. 26, 258 R G. 177 M C. 73, 89 M K. 30 N K. 121 W A. 177 A G. 66, 247 A. 131 A A. 141 A R. 144 B F. 284 C A. 182 C F. 93 C V. 218 D A. 191 D C. 26, 243 D J d'U. 74, 109 E. 92 F A. 251 F W. 164 G. 168 G. 181 G M. 129 H B D. 27, 255 H M. 66 H M. 19, 23, 254 I C. 32, 245 J A. 89 K J R. 258 J L. 288 J S. 68, 153 K. 262, 288 K C. 249 P G C. 148 R G. 262, 288 R H. 205 R P. 231, 235 W. 93 W C. 31, 92 W H. 97</p>	<p>Carey, W L de M. 55, 84 L C. 200 Carlaw, J A. 288 J. 164 Carbould, G. B. 140, 263 Carling, Hon Sir J. 63, 141 J I. 141 Carlisle, G C. 64, 246, 262 Carlon, J. 51, 85, 86 Carlton, R. 78 Carlyle, T. 172 Carman, S E. 149 Carmichael, A. 262, 288 H R. 251 Caron, I P P. 189 Carpenter, A E:45, 71, 85, 86, 262 F M. 288 G H. 202 Carr, A C. 131 S. 181 Carr-Harris, E D. 29, 255 R R. 31, 245 Carrie, A. 219 Carrier, Rev C E. 128 F T. 128 G. 115 Carriere, F X A. 288 Carruthers, W B M. 6, 26, 46, 259, 262 A G. 187 G. 230, 237 K B. 32, 245 Carscallen, H G. 112 Carson, J. 67, 139 C F. 33 Carstairs, W F W. 249, 262 Carter, J N. 250 C. 147 E O. 215 E F. 150 R S. 215 W L M. 142 Carvell, F P. 73, 126 F B. 114 H. 195 Carveth, A C. 174 Cartwright, A D. 144 C E. 26, 243, 262 F L. 119, 262 G S. 255 R. 6, 23, 25, 40, 66, 85, 262 Casgrain, H R. 155, 262 P H DuP. 25, 255 Caskey, J C. 231 Cassels, R C H. 29, 244 G H. 30, 245 Castell, A. B. 78 Caswell, N. 284 Cates, A. 288 Caton, H W. 93 Catto, C. 182 Caughell, E H. 68 Caulfield, A H W. 98 Cayley, A M. 27, 254 Cayley, Rev E C. 136 Chabot, A. 284 E. 214</p>	<p>Chabot, J. 214 J L. 94 L G. 73, 143, 262 Chadwick, W C V. 75, 98 H McL. 166 Chalmers, E B. 101 Chalout, P V. 189 Chamberlin, H C. 133 H. E. 100 Chambers, E J. 133, 263 A T. 108 E J C. 232 Chambré, H W A. 67, 247, 263 Champion, W S. 249 Chandier, H A. 133 D. R. 200 Channell, H E. 100, 263 Chapdelaine, E M. 206 Chapleau, A E. 208 Chapman, G W. 186 J T. 215 Charest, J C B. 208, 263 Charlton, J. 288 C M. 196 Chartier, A E. 138 M E. 207 Chartre, C. 211 Chase, B F. 215 Chauveau, A J. 75a, 211 C A. 69, 211 Chennels, P L. 101 Checkley, J B. 263, 284 Chevalier, E N. 46, 87 Chevrier, J A H. 106 R. 106 Cheyne, D J. 155 Chilcott, Rev T E. 157 Chinic, E. 23, 41, 67, 85, 86, 263 Chipman, H L. 70, 194 A R. 30, 244 J S D. 68, 198 L de V, jr. 196 L de V. 63, 196, 263, 284 Chisholm, G T. 182 J. 213 W N. 75, 165 Chitty, L M. 76, 263 Choate, J F. 288 Choisset, T C. 215 Chouinard, M. 288 Christie, M M. 78 A E. 105 Chrysler, G G. 57, 85, 86 Church, H M. 124 G A. 226 J W. 173 Churchill, D. 248 W A. 75, 95 Cimon, E H. 189 Clairmonte, E. 54, 81, 83, 263 Clapp, J M. 26, 244 Clark-Kennedy, W H. 130 Clark, D A. 168 A M. 91 C D. 98 F A. 187 F J. 72, 101, 263</p>
--	--	--

Clark, H.	68, 166	Coltart, W A.	158	Corston, J J O.	189
— J A.	202	Collins, J.	77, 263	— R.	231, 234
— J C.	25, 243	— E E.	173	Cory, G N.	29, 256
— P.	181	Colquhoun, M A.	172	Coryell, J A.	25, 243
— W B.	135	— W G.	213	Cosby, F L.	241
Clarke, C.	285	Colter, W F B.	161	— N W.	182, 263
— D A.	190	Colville, A B.	120	Costette, J.	138
— E E.	14, 51	Combe, H B.	167	Costigan, R.	67, 112, 263
— F F.	146	Commins, M E.	131	Costin, C B.	58, 85, 86
— G E.	171	Complin, H Y.	157	Coté, J A A.	34
— H N.	191	— E C.	170	— J M.	138
— J D.	164	Comstock, M.	187	— O.	189
— J T.	230, 237	Conger, W S.	14, 54, 88a	— R.	263
Clarkson, E P.	252, 263	— K B.	149	Cotton, W H.	3, 8, 37, 64
Clay, H.	133	Connaught and Strathearn		Couillard, E.	151
Clegg, E B.	187	— Duke of.	62, 140, 263	Coulson, B J.	178
Cleghorn, R.	92	Connell, E K.	133	Coults, E O.	161
— G S.	139	Connolly, H E.	117	— C W.	33
Cleland, H R.	71, 165	— B G.	176	Courtenay, J D.	251
Clement, F.	181	Conrod, W H.	191	Courtney, F H.	29, 254
— F de L.	97	Constantine, C F.	32, 56, 81, 82	— R M.	28, 72, 94, 263
— J E.	288	Contant, J C G.	249	Coutelier, A.	151
Clements, R M.	154	Converse, B E.	96	— C R F.	26, 243
Cleveland, E T.	249	— W B.	102	— L W.	65, 240, 283
— C H.	100	Cook, W A.	137	Couture, C H.	189
— H R.	100	— G H.	118	Covert, A M.	232, 234
— T P.	263, 288	— H G.	135	Cowan, A.	169
Clifford, E W.	202	— H P.	168	— A D.	116
Clinch, H W.	28, 254	— W J.	149	— G F.	96
Cline, J G.	178	Cooke, C.	288	— H J.	73, 106a
Clingan, G.	73, 101	— E W.	106a	— H W.	96
Clint, A E.	99	— F T.	77	— J L.	285
Clothier, W E.	160	— G T.	70, 162, 263	— J C.	231, 239
Cloutier, G L.	231, 236	— H G.	145	— R C.	136
Cluff, Rev W T.	162	— J P.	66, 246	— W.	C A S C.
Cluxton, W H.	187	Cookman, W S.	95	— W.	224
Clyde, T.	14, 66, 262	Coocian, F S.	142	Cowens, E H.	102
Coad, J.	179	Coombe, J.	104	Cowie, C S.	258
— H O.	179	Coombs, H L.	263, 285	Cowley, F P V.	33
Coate, P S.	158	Cooper, J.	135, 263	— W.	178
Coates, J W B.	93	— A T.	88	Cowper, G C.	285
— H W.	199	— C J.	165	Cox, R.	285
— S.	164	— J A.	136	— T H.	103
Cobbett, H R N.	127	— A.	250	— J H.	245
Cochrane, J B.	21, 25, 243	— J G.	285	Coyne, J G B.	30, 153
— H G.	33	— T.	59	Cozzens, H A.	148
— Rev. R B.	156	— W H.	69, 247, 263	Craig, J A W.	164
— W C.	182	Copeland, F L.	155	— J J.	70, 173
Cockburn, H Z C.	71, 241, 263	— M C W.	145	— R.	174
— A A.	168	Copland, A R.	249	— R J.	93
— L W S.	56, 81, 83	Copp, F H.	200	— Rev W.	161
Codd, A.	263, 292	Copping, N J.	144	— W B S.	148
Coghlan, F T.	111	Corbett, W J.	140	— W H.	148
— J P.	224	— J.	188	Crane, J N.	19, 66
Cohoe, J E.	68, 178	Corbould, G B.	140, 263	Crawford, F L.	26, 243
Cole, C S.	288	Cory, H E.	161	— D M N.	285
— A W.	123	Coristine, S B.	32, 139	Crawford, J D.	263, 285
— E C.	72, 124	Cormier, M D.	195	— J M.	167
— F M.	65, 242, 263	Corneau, J A.	209	Creech, R N.	19
— G M.	288	— C.	211	Creighton, H D.	201
— H H.	176	Cormack, V.	95	— J H.	174
— H W.	94	Cornell, G W.	158	— M.	150
— L H.	216	Cornwall and York, Duke		Creegan, Rev A H.	116
— W H.	263, 285	— of.	62, 177	Creelman, J J.	203
Coleman, A.	288	Corrie, T H.	76	— J C.	34
— C R.	203	— W H.	159	Crerar, H D G.	218
Colerick, J.	160	Corrigan, C A.	232	Crzessey, W J.	250
Colgan, R.	112	Corrison, F E.	78	Crews, W H.	218
Collie, J R M.	129	Corriveau, R de B.	249	Crilley, A T.	198

Crockett, G. 70, 205
 — L H. 77
 — A R. 205
 Croft, F. 76
 Croll, H A. 101
 Cromwell, A J. 96
 Cronyn, H B. 70, 248, 263
 Croyley, H A. 288
 Croskery, R A. 186
 Crossley, F. 156
 Crow, W A. 166
 Crowdy, J F. 136
 Crowe, C R. 164
 — W. 68, 113
 Crozier, J A G. 263, 288
 Cruickshank, G R. 231, 238
 Cruickshank, E A. 12, 63, 66, 178
 Crumb, E L. 171
 Cudney, R E. 91
 Cumming, R. 76, 263
 — W G. 232
 Cunningham, A B. 71, 148
 — A G 69, 247, 263
 — E D. 253
 — J F. 134
 — J. 185
 — S L. 148
 — T. 140
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C
 J A. 72, 153, 263
 Curran, A. 73, 146, 263
 — S, E. 147
 Curran, A E. 63, 65, 72, 123, 242
 — J E. 46, 88, 263
 — L M. 231, 236
 — L O. 103
 Currie, R H. 103
 — J A. 72, 182
 — C J. 231, 237
 — A W. 75, 127
 — M. 150
 — R E. 195
 Currier, D W. 195
 Curry, M A. 194
 — B J. 232
 — H E. 32, 245
 Curtis, C I. 181
 — C A. 173
 — H G. 102
 — J B. 251
 — J D. 169
 Cushing, D. 145
 Cuthbert, A E R. 70, 241
 Cutliffe, M E B. 172

D.

Daily, W. 175
 Daley, J. 288
 Dalley, E M. 213
 — F F. 147
 — R. 76, 263
 Dallaire, L P. 209
 Dame, A F. 285
 D'Amour, J B. 192
 Daniel, A W. 25, 243
 — H E. 108
 — J W. 251
 — W. 288

Dann, Rev A G. 160
 — E M. 160
 Dansereau, J A L. 34
 Darke, W G. 205
 — J R. 126
 Darling, C W. 182
 — G H. 186
 — J. 288
 — J E. 112
 — R C. 33
 Dartois, J V. 214
 Date, M E. 106
 Dauphinée, O G. 201
 Davey, J E. 231, 238
 David, R S. 264, 288
 Davidson, C P. 285
 — E A. 137
 — J. 66, 111
 — Rev J C. 187
 — J A. 249
 — J H. 124
 — J I. 13, 63, 65, 182
 — P. 75, 139
 — R J. 249
 — W H. 72, 142
 Davie, P A. 75, 92
 Davis, A L P. 26, 244, 259
 — Rev E. 141
 — E B. 171
 — E G. 231
 — F. 25, 243
 — L F. 100
 — R B. 160
 — S N. 71, 248
 — Rev T R. 161
 — W M. 25, 69, 243
 Davies, Sir L H. 63, 126
 — F M. 101
 Davison, H McL. 68, 126
 — J M. 136
 — T E. 71, 248
 Davy, W C. 186
 — R N. 188
 Dawson, A. 189, 264
 — C B. 153
 — E F. 31, 255
 — E F S. 21, 61
 — H B. 217
 — H J. 21, 148
 — J M. 78
 — L H. 248
 — M de B. 264, 285
 — P G. 161
 — W A. 126
 Day, W H. 69, 247
 Deacon, F H. 220
 — J. 285
 Dean, E C. 57, 87
 — A C H. 254
 de Balinhard, J C. 252, 264
 de Bellefeuille, L. 193
 DeBlois, C H E. 223
 DeBoucherville, C F J B
 — J. 28, 244
 deBury, H R V. 21, 28, 61,
 — 254
 Decary, A R. 133
 Déchenes, B M. 248
 De Chevigny, J O D. 77

DeFoy, E. 285
 Degagné, J. 210
 de Kam, C T. 132
 Delahey, R. 176
 Delamere, J M. 65, 240, 264
 de la Naudiere, C T. 206
 De Lancey, J A. 215
 Delaney, W H. 230
 de la Ronde, S E. 74, 226, 264
 de la Ronde, S E, jr. 226
 Delfausse, J H R. 66, 246
 Delisle, J H. 152
 Dell, D. 91
 Demers, I. 288
 — J A. 128
 De Moulpied, W. 251
 Demeules, D. 152
 Dempster, W. 285
 Denis, A. 264, 285
 — F. 138
 — J L. 206
 — L G. 142
 Denison, C A K. 66, 241, 264
 — B N. 23, 57, 85, 86,
 — 264
 — F C. 241
 — G T. 63, 89, 264,
 — 285
 — G T, maj. 288
 — G W. 29, 255
 — S J A. 11, 41, 67, 85,
 — 264
 — V D. 259
 — W W. 89
 Denman, W H R. 137
 Dennis, H O. 92
 Dennison, J W. 250
 Denny, A. 188
 Denton, M C. 74, 129
 — C H. 129
 — 176
 de Renzy, H W. 131
 Deroche, A P. 31, 131
 — H M P. 119
 Desaulniers, J L. 73, 206
 DesBrisay, C A. 25, 243
 — C D. 201
 Deschamps, Rev E A. 193
 Deschenes, F. 211
 Desilets, L R. 206
 Desjardins, L G. 64, 246, 264
 — J F X. 206
 — E. 128
 Deslauriers, J. 65, 264, 285
 Deslongchamps, J E. 138
 DesRosiers, L J. 225
 — H. 193
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 66, 247,
 — 264
 De Tonnancour, L G. 193
 Devine, J A. 20, 47, 87, 264
 Devost, N P. 211
 Dewar, A. 292
 — J H. 177
 Dewdney, E E L. 219
 DeWolf, H G. 191
 Deyell, R. 180
 — H J. 30, 245
 Dial, W G. 79
 Dibblee, F H J. 65, 114

Dick, N.	173
— J. Q.	227
Dickey, O B R.	257
— H. L.	191
Dickie, H.	285
Dickson, R. C.	241
— F. C.	169
— Rev H.	185
— J.	78
— J. A.	213
— J. P.	177
Dillon, R.	168, 264
— W. P.	231, 234
Dimille, T. C.	150
Dimond, E. H.	173
Dingwall, R.	264, 288
— F. J.	212
Dinning, G.	184
Dionne, W.	189
— C. G.	206
Ditmars, J. C. W.	197
Dixon, B.	249
— F. J.	25, 71, 243, 264
— H. G. S.	65, 246
— T. F. H.	55, 80, 264
Doane, F. W. W.	191
Dobbie, J. M.	175
Dobbin, G. L.	249
— J.	231
— T. F.	71, 248
Dobell, C. M.	27, 256
— A. C.	74, 99
Dobie, M. H.	127, 264
— D. R.	165
Dodd, G. S.	106a
Dodds, W. O. H.	75, 116
Dodge, B. H.	288
— A. P.	197
— G. A.	18, 47, 74, 87
Dogherty, G. L.	288
Dodwell, C. E. W.	21
Doherty, F.	285
Doheny, C. W.	174
Doke, A. J.	163
Domville, Hon J.	63, 97, 285
— E.	97
— J. M.	106
— J. W.	27
— P.	13, 147
Donaghy, C. R.	185
Donahoe, T. J.	126
— R. A.	126
Donald, A. jr.	150
— A. S.	174
— C.	199
— D.	72, 182
— E.	149
Donaldson, J. B.	7, 40, 66, 88
— C. A.	175, 264
— R. L. M.	78, 264
Donkin, L. B.	70, 248
Donnelly, H. H.	34
Dorion, N.	288
— O. E.	210
d'Orsonnens, G.	248, 264
— A.	16, 69, 247, 284
Dostaler, M. D.	288
Doucet, A. E.	25, 133, 264

Doucet, A. L. C.	29, 255
Douglas, J. W.	264, 288
— F.	203
— M.	156
— R.	285
— T.	92
Douglass, W. J.	71, 166
— R. S.	198
Doull, J. D.	28, 50, 85, 86, 259, 264
Doutney, W. L.	288
Dove, H. B.	166
Dow, T.	217
Dowden, C. E.	190
Dowding, C. E.	167
Dowker, G.	285
Dowler, R. H.	159
Downie, G.	288
Downing, W. P.	201
Dowsley, D. J.	148
Doxsee, W. J.	174
Doxtader, L. P. A.	207
Doyer, A.	249
Doyle, J. V.	149
— J.	104
— J. J.	162
— L. S.	107
Dozois, L. O. R.	34
Draescke, G. C.	202
Drake, B. H. T.	242
— J. L.	125
Drapier, I.	195
Draper, M.	214
Drolet, J.	210
— J.	210
Drouin, A.	189
— A. A. M. S.	232, 236
Drum, L.	18, 49, 87, 265
Drummond, G. A.	186
— Rev D. R.	213
Drury, E. H.	25, 243
— C. W.	1, 18, 37, 64, 265
Drysdale, W.	145
Ducharme, L. J. O.	121
Duchesnay, T. J.	265, 285
Duchene, J. D.	99
Duchesne, T. R.	152
Duck, B.	205
— J. A.	179
— F. P.	170
Duclos, A. F.	207
Dudley, H. W.	92
— S. D.	174
Du Domaine, E. L.	23, 56, 85, 86
Duff, G. M.	25, 255
— C. F. W.	170
— H. R.	14, 43, 87, 265
— M. M. C. D.	135
— W.	93
Duffus, E. J.	26, 254
— A. W.	73, 123
— F. F.	28, 257
— G. S.	25, 254
Dufour, J. E.	152
Dufresne, A. R.	285
— M. J. E. R.	193
— L. O.	288

Dugas, C. A.	285
Duggan, H. V. N.	139
Dugua, J.	152
Dukelow, J. C. F.	175
Dumas, J. E.	151
Dumble, W. C.	28, 265
Dunbar, J. S.	16, 44, 68, 94
— A. P.	294
— J. B. P.	203
— W. R.	288
Duncan, G. L.	265
— C. G. S.	127, 243
— A. T.	217
— G. R.	217
— W. J.	77
Dundonald, Earl of.	62, 213, 265
Dunham, F. H.	146, 265
Dunlop, E. A.	176
— H. C.	167
— J. G.	156
— J. S.	173
Dunn, C. J.	248
— J.	288
— O.	265, 285
— S. D.	169
Dunphy, V.	243
Dunscombe, W. G. B.	25, 243
Dunsmore, W. W.	72, 96
Dupre, L. E.	211
du Piessis, J. E. L.	28, 46, 73, 81, 83
Dupont, C. T.	288
Dupuis, L. A.	288
— J. H.	193
Durham, T. H.	229
Durkee, A. A.	129, 265
Durocher, P.	193
Durrand, G.	212
Dussault, I.	285
Dwyer, E.	194
Dyer, C. C.	248
— H. M.	75, 101
Dymont, A. E.	63, 211
Dymond, W.	77
Dysart, H.	199
— G. A. H.	199
— A. L.	198

E.

Eagar, R. F.	194
Eager, L. E.	147
Eakin, Rev T.	111
Eakins, J. M. D.	32, 246
Earchman, A.	168
Early, S.	154
Eastwood, V.	187
Eaton, D. I. V.	5, 47, 73, 81, 82, 83, 265
— E. K.	56, 85, 86
— F. B.	240
— J.	165
— J. H.	199
— R. B.	253
— V. B.	193

Ecclestone, W R.....	240
Echlin, E B.....	118
Eckford, J C.....	288
Edgar, D K.....	30, 255
J H.....	137
N S.....	105
Edgett, C E.....	227
Edwards, E B.....	15, 66
C M.....	177
J.....	176
M B.....	68, 190
R G C.....	177
Edey, L F.....	177
Edy, O.....	241
Egan, E J.....	250
T J.....	285
Eichel, N W.....	201
Elder, J M.....	251, 265
Eliot, C A.....	72, 94
Elkins, W H P.....	32, 56, 81, 82
Ellegood, Rev J.....	137
Elliott, A T.....	168
A, 12 Regt.....	146
A, 26 Regt.....	160
C, V S.....	90
H C S.....	120
F H.....	190
G, E, C.....	49, 75, 84
G W.....	186
H M.....	22, 50, 81, 83, 265
J.....	288
J E.....	112
M S.....	75, 197
T H.....	67, 247
T N.....	160
W R.....	184
Ellis, C S.....	65, 246
R Y.....	265, 288
W C.....	79
W L.....	231
Elliston, P.....	53, 81, 83
Elmirt, T F.....	177
Elmsley, J H.....	51, 80, 265
Elmslie, W.....	156
W.....	253
Emerson, S L.....	125
J J.....	70, 248
Emery, F B.....	249
H.....	27, 244
Emmerson, H R.....	289
Emmerton, R.....	97
Emond, J B.....	166
England, J B.....	247
England, G P.....	70, 242
Englefield, F L.....	70, 242
English, C E, 10, 22, 42, 68, 81, 83, 265	
Enright, F T.....	184
Ermatinger, C P.....	240
Ernst, P A.....	74, 129
W T.....	129
Etherington, F.....	231, 234
Evans, A S.....	29, 255
A T K.....	26
E.....	265, 285
G T.....	66, 247
H M E.....	250
J L.....	101
J.....	289

Evans, T D B, 1, 20, 37, 64, 265	
W B.....	137
Evanturel, G T A.....	265, 284
O.....	68, 143
Evel, H B.....	213
Ewart, J A.....	177
Ewing, W J.....	72, 100
C I.....	174
J A.....	124

F.

Fages, A O.....	23, 45, 72, 85, 86, 265
J A.....	40, 66, 81, 83
Faguy, Rev F X.....	143, 265
Fair, J B.....	164
H F.....	199
Fairbank, C O.....	25, 259
Fairweather, C H.....	70, 200
D H.....	97
H I.....	200
P R L.....	97, 265
Fall, P.....	241
Farwell, J E.....	266, 285
Farley, J.....	131
J J.....	251
J J B.....	28, 256
Farmer, E L.....	209
G.....	106
G D.....	231, 238
R.....	289
Farrel, W.....	180
E D.....	230
Farrell, A G.....	71, 176
G W M.....	194, 266
Farwell, E W.....	223
W A.....	184
Faulds, W.....	289
Fawcett, F.....	97
Fearman, G D.....	147
Fecteau, J A.....	211
Fee, J J H.....	179
Feindel, J C.....	201
R R.....	201
Fellows, A.....	77
W.....	76, 266
Felton, E P.....	285
Fenton, F.....	230, 237
Ferguson, A A.....	72, 150
D.....	285
D T.....	217
F S.....	71, 181
J A.....	159
W A.....	172
Fergusson, G H.....	135
C.....	188
Ferrier, G C.....	232, 234
Ferris, P M.....	140
Fessenden, J H.....	257
Fetherstonhaugh, J E.....	112
Fidlar, R P.....	289
Field, W.....	112
G H.....	130
Fields, A W.....	114

Figsby, H E.....	223
Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	193
Fillion, Rev P J.....	210
Fillmore, W A.....	215
Findlay, W E.....	135
Finlayson, J A.....	67, 135, 266
D N.....	202
Finley, F G.....	292
Fiset, E.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 87, 266
C F O, 45, 72, 85, 86, 266	
M.....	65, 246, 266
P P.....	210
Fish, H A.....	149
Fisher, F W.....	72, 137
A A.....	69, 175
C E H.....	64, 242, 266
C W.....	74, 104
E.....	219
G G.....	232
J E.....	174
J W.....	120
S MacV.....	161
W S.....	249
Fite, N G.....	178
Fitzgerald, F J.....	248
M.....	170
Fitzpatrick, J J.....	54, 88
Flagg, A.....	31, 257
Fleetwood, E J.....	190
Fleming, F A.....	71, 89, 266
H P.....	94
J W.....	74, 101
Fletcher, D.....	166
A G A.....	136
H B.....	184
J P.....	266, 289
N.....	77
N.....	142
R H.....	117
W J.....	164
Flewin, H C.....	133
Flint, C K.....	253
Flowers, H.....	69, 123
Floyd, W H.....	68, 174
R Y.....	174
Flynn, E J.....	211
Foisy, T.....	208
Folger, F F.....	148
K C.....	57, 80
Folkins, H A.....	177
Foote, W L.....	212
Foran, M F.....	233
Forbes, A D.....	166
D W.....	162
J R.....	18, 53, 88a
K N.....	191
W.....	139
W E.....	199
Force, A.....	289
Ford, E.....	25, 243
E, 77 Regt.....	202
F.....	154
F S L.....	232, 234
N.....	185
Forin, P McL.....	250
Forneret, Rev G A.....	147
Forrest, W H.....	266, 285
C F.....	266, 289
W F, 6 Regt.....	140

Forrester, W C..... 249
 Forster, H G..... 108
 Forsyth, J B. 63, 99, 266, 285
 Forsyth, E, jr..... 157
 Fortescue, F E..... 233, 266
 Fortier, S C..... 128
 Fortin, A..... 211
 E..... 189
 J E..... 189
 Foster, D M..... 75, 111
 A L..... 231, 234
 F J R..... 162
 G La F..... 47, 87
 R G..... 289
 W R L..... 289
 Fotheringham, J T..... 11, 230
 Foucher, J U..... 289
 Foulis, W..... 289
 Foulkes, J F..... 242
 Fournier, A..... 266, 285
 J C L H..... 152
 J E..... 189
 J N P..... 232
 Fowle, A J..... 59, 85
 Fowler, G..... 166
 C H..... 198
 A L..... 125
 Foy, J C..... 182
 Foyle, H..... 289
 Fox, T W..... 69, 247
 C A..... 96
 C J H..... 163
 F J..... 160
 G A..... 96
 M J..... 94
 Fraleck, C C..... 217
 Fraleigh, A J..... 231, 238
 Francis, M J..... 162
 Francoeur, J N..... 143
 Frank, W C..... 180
 Fraser, A..... 64, 246, 266
 A, 1st Reg..... 123
 B H..... 27, 244
 C K..... 184, 266
 G A..... 289
 H A..... 34
 H R..... 66, 247
 J..... 268, 289
 J A W..... 104
 J F..... 28, 244
 J F, 94 Regt..... 216
 J McL..... 215
 J R..... 188
 J Z..... 72, 91
 W K..... 194
 W H A..... 177
 Freeborn, J S..... 157, 266
 Freeland, R G..... 289
 Freeman, J..... 104
 French, C D..... 96
 J P..... 58, 80, 266
 P H..... 52, 84
 Frenette, J A..... 138
 L E..... 266, 289
 Frève, D..... 289
 Frink, H W..... 240
 Frith, G R..... 28, 265
 Fritz, H D..... 231
 Fritze, E B..... 72, 201

Fritze, A E L..... 201
 Frost, A J..... 165
 H R..... 165
 J S..... 190
 Fudger, R B..... 89
 Fulford, C C..... 186
 Fuller, H L..... 292
 J W..... 248
 Fullerton, Rev T F..... 126, 266
 C H..... 133
 Fulton, J J..... 202
 Fyshe, J C..... 232
 T M..... 139

G.

Gabriel, G F..... 170
 Gadbois, G H..... 192
 M J..... 192
 Gaetz, H L..... 191
 Gagné, H J..... 192
 Gagnier, L A..... 67, 247
 Gaznon, P..... 211
 Galbraith, J..... 289
 P T..... 160
 T P..... 171
 Galloway, J..... 11, 42, 67
 Gallwey, R M M..... 250
 Gamache, A..... 189
 Gamble, C S..... 154
 Gamon, J G..... 140
 Gander, E..... 153
 Garand, H..... 193
 E..... 193
 Gardiner, T A..... 76
 Gardner, L..... 289
 R..... 285
 R L..... 230, 234
 W A..... 249
 Garland, A T..... 219
 Garneau, J G..... 242
 Garnett, G R..... 289
 C G..... 160, 266
 L H..... 127
 Garnhum, B J L..... 126
 Garon, L..... 211
 Garraway, S G..... 135
 Garrett, R W..... 148
 Garrison, W A..... 266, 289
 Gartshore, W M..... 65, 241, 266
 Gascoigne, F A de L..... 137
 Gates, H E..... 123
 H..... 197
 Gaudet, F M. 24, 26, 42, 68, 81, 82
 J E A..... 206
 J A..... 206
 Gault, C E..... 139
 A H..... 139, 266
 A F..... 75, 139
 W J..... 121
 Gauthier, G H..... 155
 J A..... 206
 Gauvreau, T E..... 289
 Gavin, P L..... 163
 Geddes, C G..... 289
 G..... 161
 Gelly, E..... 74, 128

Gelly, A..... 128
 Gemmill, J..... 187
 Gemmill, J D, Ret..... 266, 285
 Gemmill, J D, r m c..... 32, 265
 Gendron, J..... 143
 D..... 152
 C..... 172, 214
 Genet, H A..... 75, 214
 Genest, L M..... 232
 Genge, T S..... 269
 Germain, F W..... 183
 J A A..... 179
 M A..... 266
 George J..... 136, 286
 C H..... 206
 Gervais, J E..... 244
 Gibbs, F N..... 28, 244
 Gibson, D S..... 172
 A H..... 33
 A S..... 65
 C A..... 119
 J G..... 25, 243
 J G..... 73, 147
 J G, r m c..... 33
 Hon J M..... 13
 62, 64, 147, 246, 266
 OK..... 177
 S G..... 147
 W F..... 73, 178
 W W..... 148
 Gibsons, G F..... 17, 142
 J B..... 17, 142
 L F..... 142
 W W P 23, 56, 85, 86
 Gifford, F M..... 120
 Giggey, F F..... 200
 Giguère, A..... 208
 Gilbert, F E..... 71, 248
 J A..... 54, 88
 J L..... 231, 236
 L..... 72, 96
 32, 118
 Gill, A G..... 77
 G..... 101
 Rev E A W..... 205
 W J N..... 218
 Gillespie, W G..... 225
 G H..... 190
 J B..... 179
 A..... 179
 Gillispie, A C..... 146, 266
 Gillies, A..... 32, 176
 A B..... 32, 176
 D A..... 188
 J A..... 88
 Gillin, M C..... 53, 88
 Gillis, A W..... 197
 J..... 216
 R..... 70, 269
 57, 80
 Gilman, F K..... 285
 J K..... 27, 118
 Gillmore, E T B..... 150
 Gilmore, J S..... 231, 267
 Gilmour, C H..... 99
 D F..... 266
 J F..... 134, 99
 K F..... 74, 99
 Gillson, H..... 90
 Gilpin, W G..... 226
 Gimblett, W..... 77, 266
 Gingras, J..... 78

Girouard, S & E P.	26, 63, 152, 255
— E C.	32, 245
— R A.	176
Giroux, C H.	285
— C.	204
— F X.	209
— J A E.	204
Girvin, A W.	231, 234
Glasgow, S H.	68, 91
Glass, L G.	124
— J J.	179
Glassford, Rev R J.	164
Gliddon, R.	78
Glover, W R.	146
Goddard, M F.	102
Gogarty, M G.	104
Golding, H E D.	200
Goldie, E C.	32, 245
Goldsmith, P G.	149
Good, W C.	70, 114, 266
— F A.	195
Goode, N H.	186
Goodday, H R.	99
— W A.	99
Gooderham, A E.	71, 144
— A E (II).	144
Goodeve, L C.	34
Goodhue, H E.	184
— C C.	184
Goodliffe, S J.	97
Goodman, K.	266, 285
Goodwill, V L.	205
Goodwillie, F B.	250
Goodwin, H P.	133
Gordon, H D L.	28, 73, 98
— B A.	89
— C B.	102
— G B.	178
— J J.	242
— J K McD.	166
— J R.	69, 218
— M L.	30, 245
— R H.	242
— W D.	14, 38, 64, 266
Goring, F A.	91
Gorman, F.	161, 267
— H.	267, 289
Gorrell, C W F.	14, 230
Goaling, G E.	249
Goselin, T.	189
Gould, H J.	171, 267
Goulet, H.	214
— J E.	128
— J A.	151
Gourdeau, F F E.	63, 94, 289
the Governor General, His Ex	1, 62, 134
Grafton, J S.	202
— J J.	63, 202
Graham, A.	140
— C K.	183
— D L.	160
— F E.	175
— J.	132
— J.	141, 267
— H.	73, 170
— H C.	160, 267
— R H.	203

Graham, W F.	94
Granger, J A.	206
Grant, A.	169
— B de F.	167
— C R.	58, 81, 83
— D McK.	169
— J A.	20, 44, 87, 267
— J R.	249
— J R, 30 Rept.	164
— L.	154
— L F.	32
— N P.	114
— N P.	236
— T H.	285
— W A.	73, 116
— W L.	182
— W W.	27, 244
Grasett, H J.	267, 285
— A E.	34
— F L.	251
Grassett, J C.	251
Gravel, P E.	75, 185
Graveley, J V.	42, 67, 88, 267
Graves, E O.	249
Gray, C H.	181
— A C.	105
— A C B.	52, 85, 86
— A W.	181
— J.	267, 285
— F W.	267, 285
— H H O.	248, 267
— P E.	25, 254
— W H.	198
— S J.	95
Greaves, F C.	223
Grey, Earl.	1, 62, 134
Greenlees, F H.	32, 245
Green, W J.	250, 267
— A D.	155
— D.	183
Greene, M K.	34
Greenough, H S.	78
Greenway, G E.	232
Greenwood, H S.	25, 66, 241, 267
— T C.	33
Greer, F C B.	66, 247
Gregory, F B.	65, 242
— C E.	74, 113
— J J.	285
— W.	141
Greig, W R.	25, 243
— D H.	91
Grenier, A H.	143
— J F T.	211
Greville-Harston, C.	68, 247, 267
Grier, E W.	73, 242
Grierson, J F.	71, 168, 267
Griesbach, W A.	108, 267
Griffin, H S.	147
— T W.	195
Griffith, B A.	171
— H F R.	240
Griffiths, R H.	267, 289
Grigg, C K.	176
Grimshaw, W.	76
Grondin, J E.	210
Gross, H W.	227

Grover, T M.	289
Groves, W A.	164
Grothe, T C.	208
Grundy, H F.	119
Guay, J N R.	75, 228
Guenet, R.	151
Guenette, L.	151
Guerrard, A E.	217
Guerin, T.	106
Guernsey, F W.	289
Guess, G H.	93
Guest F.	232, 239
Guilbert, E.	214
Guillet, G.	267, 289
Guimont, J E.	189
Gunn, J A.	137
— K W.	34
Gundry, W H.	167
— A P.	172
Gundy, W E.	158
Gunning, C W.	73, 191
Gunter, W D.	199
Gunther, E F.	69, 136, 267
Gurney, A B.	250
Guthrie, P A.	198
Guy, W.	71, 162
— J D.	267
— G.	65, 267, 285
Gwatkin, W G.	5, 43, 68
Gwyn, H C.	246, 285
— A H.	30, 257
Gwynne, R J.	75, 105
Gzowski, H N.	131

H.

Hackett, H M M.	31, 258
— W T.	232
Hackwell, R.	289
Hagar, W C.	137
— H L.	202
Hagarty, W G.	32, 57, 81, 83
Haig, J D.	92
Haines, T.	77
— D R.	159
Hale, L.	178
— E C.	32, 245
— E R.	249
Hall, G.	73, 92
— A H.	228
— G E.	124
— B D.	32, 245
— F W.	176
— G R.	31, 120
— J A.	67, 127
— J McN.	250
— J S.	289
— V A.	112, 267
— W B.	11, 60, 80, 287
— W R.	158
— W T.	73, 92
Halladay, C A.	181
Halliday, J T I.	187
Halliwell, J E.	67, 247, 267
Halls, F E.	243
Hamber, E W.	182

Hambly, P H.....	267, 285	Harris, L C.....	231, 236	Heeschen, C C.....	79
G H.....	183	M E.....	172	Heffernan, F S.....	215
Hamel, L E.....	210	W.....	289	Hegler, J C.....	66, 177
J.....	210	W C B.....	103	Helmer, R A.....	6, 70, 40
E.....	189	Harrison, E.....	66, 247, 267	Hemming, T D R.....	14, 23, 88
R P.....	210	F C St B.....	73, 111	A K.....	170
Hamilton, C F.....	133, 267	H.....	131a	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	72, 140
A.....	89	H J.....	215	A G.....	69, 168
E C.....	27, 259	J P.....	171	F D.....	258
F J.....	170	J V.....	181	E P.....	32, 136
G A S.....	66, 247	M B.....	285	E M.....	194
G T.....	254	W A.....	125	G, 66 Regt.....	147
H S.....	129	W H.....	125	G J.....	73, 147
J.....	59, 81, 82	Hart, G C.....	242	H N.....	166
J S.....	172	E C.....	53, 87	J.....	169
R B.....	65, 246	Hartley, A D.....	286	R H.....	162
W A.....	27, 256	G A.....	145	W.....	69, 161
W B.....	146	J J.....	77	W A.....	231, 237
W J.....	150	T L.....	212	Hendrick, A C.....	68, 182
Hammond, F S.....	32, 245	Hart-McCarg, W.....	140, 268	Hendrie, J S.....	71, 237
H R.....	33	Hartt, F H.....	69, 190	W.....	231, 237
W C.....	101	J T T.....	69, 247	Hendry, W B.....	28, 256
Hamersley, H St G.....	29, 254	W D.....	289	Heneker, F C.....	27, 179
H St G.....	31, 257	Harty, W.....	30, 244	W C G.....	27, 179
Hampton, H C.....	149	J B.....	129	Henley, W.....	21, 59
Hanbury-Williams, J.....	1	Harvey, C B S.....	225	Hennessy, T J.....	223, 268
Haney, B M.....	171	G.....	224	J T.....	292
Hanley, W J.....	162	J H.....	161	Henry, J.....	64, 246
Hanna, C.....	167	V.....	128	Henshaw, F C.....	73, 123
Hannington, H C.....	248	Hawke, A F.....	178	Hensley, G W C.....	63, 284
C L.....	200	Hawthorne, J H.....	188	Hepburn, Rev J.....	268, 280
Hanning, H R.....	285	T L.....	156	Herbert, I J C.....	268, 286
Hanson, J W.....	267, 285	Hayden, W Y.....	132	Herschmer, L.....	135
A C.....	72, 96	Hayes, A N.....	230, 238	Heriot, J C A.....	98
E G.....	33	F V.....	102	Herridge, Rev W T.....	101, 268
Harbottle, C C.....	182	G W.....	69, 141	Herriott, J D.....	170
N.....	108	J.....	215	Heron, O.....	147
Harcourt, R H.....	30, 245	J D.....	149	Herring, J H.....	178
F Y.....	178	L M.....	187	C S.....	222
Harden, H S S.....	267, 170	P M.....	102	Herron, R B.....	176
Harder, W.....	289	Hayne, G O.....	29, 244	Hertel, J E de.....	131a
Hardie, G E.....	29, 258	Hays, R S.....	167	Hertzberg, C S L.....	131
Harding, L R.....	195	Hayter, R J F.....	29, 256	H F H.....	104
H A.....	173	Hayward, G H F.....	92	Hervey, H C A.....	233
R T.....	162	M.....	195	Hesketh, J A.....	286
Hardisty, R G.....	108	W H.....	97	Hespeler, G.....	79, 268
Hardy, W E F.....	205	Hazen, D K.....	125	Hessian, E V.....	68, 242
E B.....	231	Head, W M.....	164	Hesslein, A G.....	190
I D.....	205	Heakes, J R.....	268, 289	Hetherington, G A.....	69, 241
Hare, H M.....	231, 267	Healey, T H.....	181	T S.....	69, 241
Hargraft, S A.....	34	F E.....	30	S A.....	22, 54, 81, 85
Harkom, J W.....	65, 246	F P.....	147	E T H.....	10, 69, 268
Harper, B.....	67, 200	Healy, M H.....	71, 100	Hewetson, S W.....	231
Harriman, J J.....	178	F E.....	245	Hewgill, W H.....	105
Harrington, J A G.....	250	R J.....	100	Hewett, E V O.....	85
G S.....	194	Heaman, W J.....	167	Hewson, C W.....	70, 241
C D.....	32, 245	Hearn, J.....	26, 243	Hewton, R J.....	70, 241
Harris, A W.....	94	J H.....	113	Hiam, G C H.....	67, 245
A B.....	103	Hearne, G M.....	91	Hibbard, F W.....	70, 127
A E.....	56, 81, 83	W T.....	91	Hibben, J P.....	289
C O.....	196	Heath, E L.....	289	Hickman, T C.....	187
E M.....	259	Hebert, Z J R.....	69, 247, 268	F.....	79, 268
F F C.....	29	B.....	192	Higgins, B.....	289
G H R.....	28, 244	F.....	79, 268	W R G.....	75
G W.....	197	Heckler, H.....	268, 289	Highfield, F T.....	286
J A.....	74, 103	F W.....	191	Higinbotham, N.....	268
J C.....	127	Hedges, W H.....	170	G M.....	136, 268
J E.....	197	Hees, H L.....	182	Higginson, C T.....	269

Hill, Rev A C..... 159, 268
 C H..... 52, 85, 86
 C R..... 212
 C W..... 289
 E S..... 16, 31, 56, 84
 F W..... 71, 178
 G W..... 155
 Rev J E..... 139
 N E..... 139
 S H..... 142
 W H P..... 231, 235
 Hilliard, T..... 177
 G F H..... 34
 Hillier, R W A..... 101
 Hills, J E..... 90, 268
 R M C K..... 191
 Hillary, R M..... 215
 Hind, R W..... 146
 Hines, J H..... 171
 Hingston, D A..... 172
 Hiscott, J..... 106
 W E..... 289
 Hislop, T A..... 78
 Hixon, E W..... 108
 Hoar, W J..... 231, 239
 Hoben, F A..... 180
 Hobbs, T S..... 198
 J H..... 90
 A T..... 146
 Hockin, F..... 251
 Hodge, H E..... 105
 Hodgeson, J E..... 174
 T..... 187
 Hodgins, A E..... 211
 25, 74, 248, 268
 C R..... 26, 254
 F O..... 33
 J..... 69, 247
 Rev J W..... 167
 W E..... 14, 39, 65, 268
 Hodgetts, C A..... 230
 Hogan, H H..... 25, 243, 259
 E V..... 232
 Hogbin, Rev G H..... 104
 D H..... 231, 239
 F D..... 134
 Holbrook, E A..... 161
 Holcroft, H S..... 89
 Holden, J C..... 29, 241
 Hole, C C..... 139
 Holland, E J..... 73, 102, 268
 F J..... 175
 W C S..... 202
 Hollinshead, H N B..... 28, 254
 Hollingsworth, G..... 289
 Holmes, H..... 32, 254
 C U..... 171
 J G..... 20, 38, 64, 268
 K H..... 158
 U H..... 68, 93
 W J H..... 27, 219
 W J R..... 292
 Holt, C W..... 215
 E P..... 9
 Holton, G H..... 149
 Holton, W..... 179, 268
 Home, F J..... 142

Honderich, N H..... 162
 Honeywell, F H..... 94
 Hood, G B..... 289
 J A..... 65, 246
 T A..... 77
 Hooker, L M C M..... 95
 Hooper, D L..... 205
 G R..... 25, 70, 122
 Rev E B..... 190
 Hopkins, E..... 179
 B H..... 179
 F H..... 179
 H H..... 195
 Hopper, A E..... 130
 Hora, W..... 248
 Horrigan, F J..... 289
 Horsey, A J..... 268, 292
 Horsfall, H..... 135
 Horton, R N..... 175
 Horwood, E L..... 177
 Hosmer, E A C..... 67, 101, 268
 Hough, J H..... 137
 Houlston, J..... 27, 48, 75, 84
 Hounsell, R T..... 187
 Howard, F A..... 72, 172, 268
 A J..... 106
 C B..... 117
 D M..... 241
 J A..... 289
 S..... 72, 131a
 Howden, R..... 289
 Howe, J W..... 249
 Howes, F J..... 186
 Howitt, H..... 111
 Howson, W R..... 183
 G A..... 98
 Hoyles, N W C..... 31, 245
 Hubbard, H S..... 78
 Hubbell, E W..... 25, 72, 243, 268
 Hudon, J A G..... 268, 286
 L A..... 128
 L D..... 268, 286
 L E..... 268, 286
 J A..... 228
 Hudson, W H..... 198
 Huffam, W C T..... 124
 Huggins, J..... 76, 268
 Hughes, G E A..... 286
 E F..... 212
 G B..... 30, 244
 H T..... 54, 55, 84
 J..... 15, 63, 65, 180, 269
 S..... 5, 38, 64, 269
 W St P..... 148, 269
 Hulme, J H D..... 140
 G G..... 250
 R C..... 286
 Humble, B M..... 137, 269
 Hume, G L..... 117
 J A..... 180
 Humphrey, R H..... 194, 269
 W M..... 18, 39, 63, 65, 194
 Humphries, E A..... 160
 Humphry, A E..... 33
 Hunt, A G..... 150
 C R..... 121
 G C..... 141

Hunter, J A..... 181
 A C..... 167
 A S..... 186
 A T..... 146
 F F..... 29, 258
 G H..... 269, 286
 O D W..... 286
 J B..... 173
 W E L..... 144
 Huntington, S A..... 72
 Hurdman, W G..... 67, 118, 269
 E A..... 94
 Husband, A J..... 175
 Huston, G..... 76, 269
 Hutcheson, J..... 145
 J E..... 177
 Hutchison, W G..... 173
 Hutton, G M..... 34

I.

Ibbotson, E B..... 17, 66, 269
 A F..... 241
 J S..... 72, 248
 Isley, B R..... 103
 Inderwick, B L..... 34
 Inksetter, G A..... 29, 244
 Ingalls, O M T..... 100
 Ingles, W M..... 241
 Inglis, C R..... 201
 W J..... 186
 Ingraham, B A..... 74, 113
 Ingram, G J..... 141
 H..... 141
 Ings, A E..... 107
 G A..... 231
 Inman, T E H..... 205
 G S..... 133
 Innes, C E..... 173
 R..... 196
 Ireland, W..... 157
 C..... 76
 Irvine, A G..... 269, 286
 A B..... 109
 G H..... 93
 J D..... 249
 O A..... 93
 W H..... 97
 W H..... 239
 Irving, J D..... 18, 38, 64
 L..... 67, 247
 L E W..... 71, 248, 269
 R A..... 199
 H..... 73, 199
 Rev T..... 203
 H E..... 286
 T C..... 131
 W A..... 127
 Irwin, D T..... 1, 64, 242, 269
 A D..... 56, 81, 83
 J..... 65, 246
 J J..... 117
 W W..... 243
 Isaacs, W H..... 155
 Isbister, W B C..... 161

J.

Jackson, D E.	286
— A W.	198
— ER.	94
— G W.	34
— H.	71, 212
— P.	289
— W H.	269, 286
Jacobs, W J.	78
Jacques, H S.	191
— H M.	53, 87
— L E.	138
Jago, J R.	30
James, A E.	118
— R H.	157
Jameson, C B.	69, 247
— D W.	73, 162
Jamieson, A W.	56, 81, 82
— C E.	130
— D H N.	185
— F C.	74, 108, 269
— R H.	139
Jardine, P.	163
Jarvis, A L.	66, 247, 269
— A M.	71, 241
— C F.	150
— E F.	3, 4
— H A M.	233
— J G.	156
— W D.	286
Jebb, T W.	162
Jefferies, W G.	185
Jekill, H.	68, 145
Jenkins, S R.	126
— H.	108a
— T, 17 Rept.	78
Jenner, E F L.	129
Jennings, G T.	30, 245
— W A.	169
Jepson, W J.	104
Jessop, W.	172
Jewell, A E.	158
Jewkes, J H.	215
Jobb, P H.	168
Jodoin, H.	74, 193
— A.	207
— R.	193
Johns, C H M.	136
Johnson, F L.	171
— A L.	160
— C G.	140
— H D.	18, 230, 269
— H D, C of G.	77
— G B.	30, 259
— J E.	289
— J S.	171
— L R.	70, 124
— O.	289
— R A.	191
— R E.	124
— W J.	140
— W H.	135
Johnston, A Y.	167
— A.	161
— A.	239
— G N.	27, 264

Johnston, G W.	218
— H W.	27, 244
— H W.	76, 269
— J A.	99
— J F E.	27, 244
— R.	289
— R B.	218
— T J.	92
— W D.	71, 241
— W W.	142
Johnstone, H.	194
— Rev G.	178
— J G.	216
— W A.	126
Jolly, T R.	289
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C	
—	26, 255
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G	
—	27, 256
Joncas, E F.	228
Jones, A W.	87, 250
— A N.	123
— C S.	65, 246
— D F.	28, 244
— E P.	102
— E W.	175
— F C.	242, 269
— F H.	78
— F J H.	237
— G C.	1, 6, 43, 87, 269
— G E A.	17, 66
— G W.	66, 242
— H S.	200
— J B L.	91
— J M.	75, 205
— L E.	161
— Rev J W.	181
— T H, C of G.	132
— T H, ret.	289
— T R.	89
Jordan, F.	289
— A D.	90
— E E.	126
— H K.	167
Jory, J M.	251
— H E.	169
Jost, A C.	133
Jukes, A H.	32, 258
Justice, J.	164

K.

Kaizer, F C.	191
Kaines, R.	251
Kane, R.	137
Kaulbach, C E.	286
— H A.	30, 256
Kay, W F.	102
Kaye, J H.	50, 85, 86, 269
Keane, G S.	77
Keay, W S.	221
Keddy, G W.	95
Keefe, T C.	30, 256
— J A.	33

Keefe, J K.	89
Keenan, C B.	251
Keith, G A.	153
— J.	179
— J R McC.	71
— G R.	77
— J R McC.	71
Kelly, C A E.	175
— E J.	179
— E P.	161
— E T.	187
— J J.	185
— J W.	217
— M G.	161
— R G C.	269
— T.	181
Kelcey, E H.	157
Kemmis-Betty, H.	51, 86
Kempthorne, W J.	170
Kendall, W.	232, 238
Kennedy, J.	286
— H G.	95
— G A.	256
— J N C.	26, 195
— L.	155
— L D.	89
— T L.	155
Kenning, E C.	269
Kenny, E G.	68, 194, 257
— G W.	148
Kent, R E.	67, 148
— C G.	203
— C H.	165
— F D.	101
— G A.	203
— H V.	30, 247
— V J.	67, 155
Kenward, J F.	132
Ker, Rev R.	243
— N J.	25, 186
Kerby, F M.	286
Kerfoot, H W.	266
Kerns, W.	266
Kerr, J.	143
— A O.	144
— S C S.	27, 156
— W A H.	144
— W L.	163
— W M.	249
Kerrigan, J E.	269
Ketchen, H D B.	51, 80, 153
Ketcheson, W G.	182
— F G.	183
— H B.	183
— W H.	135
Kéves, J J.	93
Kidd, E.	134
— J F.	150
— J N.	186
— T A.	178
— W W.	77
Kiddy, J R.	269
Kiernan, R H.	256
Kilbauch, H A.	30, 46, 87
Kilborn, R C.	21, 46, 87
Kilburn, F C.	59, 84, 141
Kilgour, J L.	212
Killam, G K.	212
Kimmins, A E.	269
Kincaid, R.	269

King, A. 70, 194, 269
 A C. 201
 C S. 90
 E E. 144, 269
 F. 269, 286
 H F. 162
 H de W. 140
 J L. 101
 R W H. 241
 S A. 292
 W B. 112, 269
 W D. 180
 W M H. 286
 Kingsford, W R. 56, 80
 Kingsmill, H A. 141
 W B. 29, 144
 Kingston, J. 186
 Kinley, J J. 201
 Kinnear, G S. 97
 Kinsman, H F. 90
 Kirkealdy, J. 101
 Kirby, H S. 177
 Kirk, R J. 233
 Kirkland, T. 53, 81, 82, 254
 Kirkness, J W. 77
 Kirkpatrick, A K. 25, 243
 A J E. 136
 A T. 250
 E A. 194
 E S. 250
 E R M. 32, 257
 G H. 29, 244, 259, 269
 G M. 256
 G S. 144
 J G. 195
 J R. 70, 195
 Kittson, Rev H. 134
 Klein, A B. 289
 Kleiser, R. 136
 Klock, R A. 96
 Knifton, J. 68, 157, 269
 H P. 157
 Knight, A V. 269, 289
 H V. 70, 248
 J S. 93
 S. 181
 S F. 169
 Kniseley, W W. 91
 Knowles, W E S. 71, 202
 C C. 202
 R S. 202
 W N. 170
 Knox, J E. 146
 T G. 166
 Kraft, W R. 178
 Kraus, F. 184
 Kruhing, J. 236

L.

Labelle, J G. 193
 J H. 248
 A M. 192
 Labranche, J O. 289
 Labrecque, J E. 151
 Lace, A F D. 89
 Lachance, J O. 152
 A. 143
 T O. 73, 152
 Lacroix, A. 189
 Ladouceur, J E. 206
 Lafferty, F D. 21, 29, 50, 81, 82, 269
 La Fleche, Rev J T R. 138
 Lafontaine, L R. 293
 Lafrancoise, C A A. 248, 269
 Lafrancois, A. 69
 Lagueux, J. 151
 P. 231, 236
 G E. 25, 259
 G E, Eng. 243
 J D. 147
 Laidley, A R. 181
 Laing, F H. 71, 155
 W J. 160
 Laird, Rev A. 21
 Lake, P H N. 3, 5, 21, 35, 64, 270
 Laliberté, E. 72, 115
 Lalonde, A. 193
 Lalor, W J A. 157
 Lamarche, J E. 207
 Lamarre, A. 151
 Lamb, H J. 28, 75, 132
 W J. 77
 Lambe, L M. 26, 243
 Lambkin, H J. 142, 270
 Lambly, W O. 117
 W B. 185
 Lambert, M L B H. 53, 87, 257, 270
 A O. 16, 53, 88a
 M P. 232, 236
 L J A. 108a
 Lamontagne, A. 128
 A, 17 Regt. 151
 E. 151
 H. 211
 Lancaster, V W. 179
 E H. 34
 Landreth, J J. 162
 Landry, Hon P. 270, 286
 J P. 17, 67
 Lane, Rev W G. 215, 270
 W S. 153
 Lang, C A. 162
 W R. 72, 131
 Lang-Hyde, J L. 25, 256
 Langford, W, ret. 270, 289
 W, 57 Regt. 187
 R J S. 33
 Langille, J A. 201
 O A. 78
 Langley, W H. 243
 Langrill, A S. 171
 Langstroth, L A. 190
 Langton, J G. 11, 69, 224
 A V. 51, 81, 83
 Languedoc, E. 137

Lanos, J M. 21
 La Pierre, L A. 249
 Lareau, J E E. 208
 Larmour, R. 289
 Roche, W. 189
 La Rochelle, M. 74, 208
 La Rocque, H P M J A. 29
 La Rue, R. 189
 E W. 210
 Latimer, F H. 25, 243
 Lauder, J D. 104
 Laughlin, W H. 198
 Laur, J E. 178
 Laurence, H T. 286
 Laurent, P. 189
 Laurie, J W. 63, 191, 270, 284
 C N. 69, 217
 G B. 257
 R C. 25, 243, 259
 W H. 69, 135, 270
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid 63, 143, 270
 Laurin, L N. 68, 210, 270
 V. 64, 246
 Lauterman, M. 95
 Lavergne, R. 189
 Lavigne, C B. 204
 J A M. 204
 Lavoie, A. 211
 Law, J C. 144
 A A S. 57, 85, 86
 R. 231, 234
 Lawless, W T. 72, 248, 270
 Lawlor, T W. 73, 114
 Lawrence, W. 162
 B. 198
 W S. 34
 Lawson, A. 195
 H O. 33
 Layborn, S P. 11, 51, 88a, 270
 Layton, S T. 32, 245
 Lazier, S S. 286
 H L. 213
 T C. 289
 Leach, F E. 29, 244
 W D. 180, 276
 Leader, H P. 254
 Leamy, A J. 140
 Lear, M. 174
 Leard, L B. 205
 Learned, J F. 66, 241
 Leary, R H. 120
 Leask, T McC. 105
 Leatherland, J F. 71, 93
 Lebel, E A. 143, 270
 LeBel, J A. 211
 J A W. 248
 Leblanc, C E. 138
 H A. 138
 Leblond, T. 77
 LeBoutillier, J C J. 193
 Le Cain, G A. 68, 197
 Leckie, J E. 28, 241, 259
 R G E. 27, 70, 241
 Leclerc, J A. 189
 A. 151
 LeCraw, E. 179
 Leduc, A. 192

LeDuc, L. 50, 85, 86, 270
 Lee, R. H. 133
 Lees, F. W. 176
 — G O 139
 Lefebvre, A. 192
 — J E 210
 Lefèvre, A G T 28, 244
 Lefrançois, A. 289
 Légaré, J. C. 152
 Leggett, T. H. 231, 234
 L'Heureux, J T N 138
 Leigh, C. 74, 126
 Leitch, J. S. 30, 188
 Leitch, J. E. 99
 LeMesurier, W P 99
 — G W 99
 Lemieux, A, 17 Regt. 151
 — A 289
 — E, Ret. 270
 — E, M D 232, 286
 — E, 17 Regt. 151
 — E E 4
 — H 214
 — J A E 210
 Lemoine, J St D. 94
 — Rev N. 191
 Lennox, T. H. 89
 — E E 136
 Leonard, H F 69, 132
 — E L 31, 90
 — E W 31, 121
 — R W 25, 133, 270
 — V B 197
 — W H 228
 LePan, A D 165
 Lepine, E. E. 193
 Leprohon, E T 193
 Leslie, J K 70, 146, 270
 — D 74, 126
 — J N S 47, 74, 81, 270
 — W R B 188
 Lessard, F L 1, 3, 6, 37, 64,
 270
 — J. H 185
 — P E 108a
 — W 192
 Lesslie, W B 27, 256
 Lester, T W 147
 LeSueur, R J 289
 Letarte, J J 138
 Letcher, W 67, 215
 — W T 215
 Letendre, F. E. 135
 Lett, F C 98
 Leushner, F P 157
 LeVasseur, N Z 270, 290
 LeVesconte, R C 136
 Levesque, J 128
 Lewis, A C T 33
 — C A 259
 — O L 158
 — Rev W P R 95
 Liddell, P M 138
 Liddicoat, J P 166
 Lightbound, G R 137
 Lilley, W A C 72, 241
 Limpert, J 163
 Limoges, J A G 104
 Lincoln, W A 241

Lindsay, C W A 65, 242, 271
 — E A 104
 — J 292
 — W B 11, 30, 52, 84
 — W P 142
 — W H 65, 246, 271
 — W L 250
 Linton, H W 213
 Lister, F A 6, 50, 85
 Lithgow, J C 194
 Little, J W 67, 141
 — J A 217
 — G B 89, 270
 — A T 141
 — H M 165
 Livernoise, P 210
 Livingstone, C E 164
 Lloyd, T H 66, 246, 271
 Lockerby, D W 72, 224
 Lockett, E 290
 — W F 235
 Lockhart, R J 163
 — H F 103
 Lockman, L A 173
 Lockwood, T C 174
 Logan, W E 150
 Logie, W A 68, 213
 Loggie, T G J. 63, 66, 198 247
 — G P 32, 56, 81, 83
 — H N 199
 — W S 199
 Lomaa, A P 226
 Long, C E 57, 81, 271
 — A H C 180
 — E J 93
 Longard, E J 194
 Long-Innes, P S 58, 88
 Longtin, J 192
 Longworth, J A 65, 242
 Loomis, F O W 139
 Loney, W R 186
 Lord, J P 151
 Lordly, S B 248
 — H R 74, 132
 Lortie, J. L 210
 Loucks, J A 120
 Loughed, J 218
 Louthood, R W 209
 Louttit, A M 183
 Love, T 101
 Lovegrove, F F 97
 Lovekin, F B 180
 Lovelace, E S M 241
 — E J 112
 Loveys, W 271, 290
 Low, C A 148
 — E H 30, 218
 Lowe, K B 176
 Lowes, F C 104
 Lowry, W H 232, 237
 Loyst, A 71, 93
 Luard, C C 257
 — G D 257
 Lucas, R 286
 — F T 31, 245
 Lydiard, T A 74, 103
 Lydon, F L 271, 290
 Lyman, H H 69, 247
 — W E 73, 124

Lynch, D P 251
 — W W 232, 236
 Lyndon, A A 79, 271
 — W A 109
 — W A 97
 Lynds, Rev H I 196
 Lyons, B W 100
 Lyster, A J A 100
 Lytle, F H 31, 245

M.

Mabee, J E 69, 181
 MacAdam, C L 71, 245
 Macalister, T G 176
 MacAulay, W B T 69, 247
 Macbeth, J 286
 MacBrien, J H 58, 80
 MacCarthy, G S 134
 MacCartney, C G 153
 Macdonald, A C 26
 — A D 55, 81, 83
 — A H 62, 64, 242
 — A G F 72, 188
 — A A, 5th Regt 232
 — A A 286
 — A, ret l c 290
 — A, ret maj 98
 — C S 75
 — D 64
 — D A 3, 7, 36, 88, 273
 — F H C 182
 — F W 129
 — G 104
 — J A 107, 272
 — J F, O S C 48, 75, 88, 272
 — Miss M 37, 272
 — M R 180
 — R J 26, 254
 — R T 231
 — T H 273
 — W C 66, 247, 92
 MacDonald, F J 237
 — A A 113
 — J A 49
 Macdonell, A C 22, 26, 80, 75, 85, 290
 — A H 18, 45, 71, 273
 — 290
 Macdougall, H St C 30
 — A C 67
 MacDougall, J C 23, 41, 85, 86, 273, 275
 — E A 112, 95
 — 73, 95
 Macfie, G H 140
 Macgowan, R 140
 MacGill, J H 292
 MacGillivray, A D 146
 — Rev A H 249
 MacGillivray, D 256
 MacInnes, D S. 18, 27, 61, 273

Mack, J C.....	61	Macpherson, D W.....	237	Marshall, W.....	290
MacKay, A.....	170	— J P. 64, 246,	273	— W R.....	147, 271
— D C.....	129	— O C.....	27, 244	Martel, J B.....	143
— D S.....	232, 239	— S H.....	162	Martin, C.....	205
— A C.....	96	— W.....	188	— G.....	152
— Hon R.....	63, 139	— W M.....	63, 142	— G B.....	69, 247, 271
Mackay, D A.....	75, 93	Macqueen, F W.....	69, 247	— H.....	68, 163
— F S.....	17, 67, 273	Macrae, A E.....	32, 255	— I E.....	21
— H.....	139	MacRae, F B.....	205	— J S.....	89
— J D, 10 Bn.....	248	MacShane, J R.....	286	— M.....	286
— J D, 40 Bn.....	174	MacTaggart, D D.....	135	— M M.....	78
— J J.....	132	Macvicar, W W.....	167	— M C.....	102
— J McL.....	96	MacWilliams, R F.....	187	— S H.....	102
— W A.....	176	Mader, H R.....	200	— W W.....	271, 290
Mackeigan, M.....	216	— W M.....	129	— W 39 Regt.....	74, 173
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	68, 199	Madden, H B.....	159	Martineau, J O.....	70, 128
— A B.....	219, 273	Magee, A A.....	160	Martyn, De W H.....	292
— A J.....	182	— F C.....	125	Mason, E F.....	248
— G A G.....	250	— F A.....	134	— A E.....	147
— J A.....	34	— J K.....	259	— D H C.....	136
— J P.....	89	— J M.....	232	— F E.....	173
— K B.....	161	— R H B.....	28, 244, 259	— J.....	12, 65, 271
— M D.....	161	— R D.....	125	— J C, 10 Bn.....	71, 144, 271
— W, r m c.....	28	— W C.....	69, 190	— J C, 83 Bn.....	206
— W, 45 Bn.....	63, 179	Mags, A B.....	200	— P L.....	69, 136
— W, Res.....	244	Magnan, J A.....	251	— J.....	158
Mackid, L S.....	232	Maguire, H E.....	102	Massaye, G.....	64, 246, 271
— G A.....	51, 80, 273	Magwood, W H.....	188	— C V.....	136
— H J.....	68, 176, 273	Maier, J.....	76, 271	Massiah, C H.....	145
— J L.....	123	Mahon, J K.....	154	Massicotte, E.....	138
— D A.....	126	Mahoney, P.....	76, 271	— J L.....	138
— K.....	111	Mahood, F K.....	148	Massie, J.....	14, 60, 81, 82, 271
— H W.....	250	Makins, J C.....	162	— A E.....	73, 226
Mackintosh, T.....	290	Malcolmsn, P A.....	166	Masson, J C.....	167
— O T.....	32, 245	Malet, A.....	68, 192	Massue, L H.....	290
Macklen, H B.....	233	Malley, W J.....	74, 119	Matheson, A J, r m c.....	27, 244
— C H.....	118	Malloch, F G.....	33	— A J, r o.....	271, 286
— G M G.....	134	Maltby, R L.....	67, 242	— J S.....	101
— J A.....	177	Manchester, J W.....	212	Matte, J B.....	143
— J G.....	134, 273	— W.....	97	— C.....	214
— K.....	32, 245	Manhard, W E.....	148	Matthewman, G P.....	177
— M.....	18, 230	Manley, F F.....	271, 290	Mathews, A J.....	172
— W D.....	98	Manners, C H.....	105	— A C.....	34
MacLaughlin, C E.....	250	Manning, J.....	248	— A E.....	177
MacLaurin, N W T.....	165	— J W.....	167	— C B.....	173
MacLean, J B.....	66, 241	Manseau, E.....	189	— G S.....	250
— D J.....	135	Mansley, T.....	78	— H H.....	217
Maclean, J C.....	250	March, J E.....	294	— H R.....	225
MacLennan, A.....	216	— E A.....	97	— W L.....	29, 250
— C C.....	30	— R A.....	97	Mathieson, D M.....	32, 245
MacLennan, F S.....	250	Marcil, J L.....	206	Mathieu, O E.....	21
— J D.....	290	Marcotte, J C.....	117	Mattice, G.....	271, 286
Macleod, N P.....	125	Margetts, G A.....	159	Maudsley, A J.....	139, 271
— J R.....	100	Margison, A A H.....	195	Maunsell, G S.....	8, 46, 72, 84
— T D.....	205	Markham, A.....	286	Maxfield, W E.....	101
MacNachtan, N F.....	169	— A J.....	70, 97	Maxwell, W.....	290
— E A.....	68, 120	— R F.....	97, 271	— G H.....	123
Macnamara, Rev R.....	202	Marlow, F W.....	230, 237	— J J.....	185
— W H.....	148	Marois, Rev O V.....	189	— W H.....	185
Macnee, F H.....	148	Marquis, J D.....	151	May, E G.....	104
MacNutt, T E.....	205	— G E.....	151	— F F.....	190
Macoun, L S.....	94	Marriott, G W.....	108	— L W.....	108
— J.....	174	Marsan, L.....	74, 128	Maybee, F R.....	181
MacPherson, D.....	25, 243	Marsh, J L.....	286	Maynard, F H.....	30, 258
— D.....	286	— H O.....	178	Maynes, J.....	286
		— L W.....	75, 149	Mayrand, R.....	115
		Marshall, J A.....	72, 123	Mayrand, R.....	70, 247
		— J S.....	197	Meakins, C W.....	147
		— K R.....	182	— W G.....	147
				Medd, S T.....	92

Megraw, A. 249
 Meighan, F S. 69, 139
 Meiklejohn, R W. 104
 Mellich, A J B. 205, 271
 Meloche, F X. 271, 290
 Melville, W W. 131
 Menard, G. 206
 Meneray, W H. 101
 Menger, J. 67, 247
 Menzies, R D. 90
 Mercier, M S. 72, 136
 ——— A E. 155
 ——— P E. 133
 ——— L P. 209
 ——— N. 210
 Merewether, H D. 71, 242
 Meredith, C P. 73, 131
 Merkle, D C. 94
 Mermagen, E W M. 249
 Merner, L E. 163
 Merrill, H. 193
 Merrison, Lt-Col J G. 68, 90
 ——— J G, Lt. 90
 Merritt, W H (G G B G)
 ——— 68, 89, 271
 ——— W H (2 Brig, C A)
 ——— 70, 242
 ——— J O. 153
 ——— R N. 187
 Mersereau, C J. 133
 ——— C R. 199
 ——— F H. 199
 ——— G W. 70, 199
 Metherall, V. 205
 Methot, L D. 204
 Metzler, H. 200
 Meyers, D C. 72, 248
 ——— J S. 162
 Mewburn, F C. 293
 ——— S C. 12, 70, 147
 Michie, J F. 182
 Michaud, J A A. 206
 Michell, W C. 136
 Middleton, H J. 77
 ——— C de C. 259
 Might, J. 271, 292
 Milburn, W W. 109
 Millar, J W. 67, 187, 272
 ——— W. 176
 Millen, J A. 202
 ——— L H. 213
 Miller, A A. 182
 ——— A F. 232
 ——— C E. 201, 272
 ——— C B. 197, 272
 ——— A P. 31, 245
 ——— D C S. 71, 139
 ——— F W. 103
 ——— G W. 114
 ——— G W, 7 Regt. 141
 ——— H J. 286
 ——— H H. 136
 ——— H W. 103
 ——— J B. 72, 157
 ——— J P. 103
 ——— J R. 190
 ——— R. 124
 ——— S N. 292
 ——— W C. 185

Miles, W R. 249
 Millette, N A. 208
 Millican, C A. 133, 272
 Milliken, J B. 249
 Millman, F. 156
 Mills, C E. 75, 121, 272
 ——— J. 187
 ——— J E. 52, 81, 82
 ——— W Y. 148
 Milot, J A. 206
 Milne, J C. 166
 ——— C. 140
 ——— W H. 157
 Milner, F L. 197
 Milsom, G C. 257
 Miltimore, I C. 102
 ——— J HcM. 102
 Minchen, J K. 202, 272
 Ming, E. 93
 Minto, His Ex The Rt
 ——— Hon The Earl of. 62, 212, 272
 Misner, C H. 77
 Mitchell, C H. 132
 ——— C R. 108a
 ——— E H. 133
 ——— G. 286
 ——— G W. 243
 ——— J H. 7, 112, 272
 ——— R J. 186
 ——— V E. 70, 247
 ——— W G. 136
 ——— W J. 27, 258
 Mitchener, H L. 201
 Moberley, G. 290
 Moffatt, R R. 73, 102
 ——— R. 31, 245
 ——— G G. 221
 ——— W J. 33
 ——— F P. 31, 245
 Moir, A. 72, 164
 ——— R H. 252
 Moisan, E. 143
 Mollour, G O. 193
 Moloney, P J. 188
 Molony, F R. 214
 Molson, K. 142
 Money, G L. 162
 Mongenais, L T. 106
 ——— R. 106
 Monroe, F A. 91
 Monsarrat, C N. 139
 Monteith, A H. 162
 ——— S W N. 162
 Montgomery, E. 290
 ——— Rev H. 198
 ——— R O. 144
 Montreuil, Y. 210
 ——— J A. 210
 Moodie, R. 213
 ——— J D. 213
 ——— J R. 63, 213
 Mooney, G A. 290
 ——— I. 79
 ——— M J. 96
 Moore, A H. 65, 272, 286
 ——— Rev E B. 197
 ——— E F. 232, 234
 ——— E W. 68, 147
 ——— F S. 18, 39, 65

Moore, J. 168
 ——— R B. 181
 ——— P A. 104
 ——— M. 249
 ——— St L M. 22, 50, 81, 83
 ——— W P. 70, 154
 Moorhead, E S. 210
 Moreau, J B. 290
 Moray, E G. 286
 Moorehouse, W A. 95
 Morden, W S. 149
 ——— W G. 189
 Moreau, F P. 211
 Moreault, L. 26, 258
 Moren, J A. 67, 188
 Morgan, H A. 222
 ——— A N. 190
 ——— C J. 160
 ——— E. 290
 ——— H W. 34
 ——— J. 119, 272
 ——— R C. 151
 ——— W J. 290
 Morin, F. 290
 ——— J A. 43, 68, 83
 ——— L S R. 207
 ——— Rev L J. 206
 ——— T P. 210, 272
 Morley, J E. 71
 ——— A W. 102
 Morrill, B B. 72, 102
 Morris, E M. 27, 257
 ——— D E. 232, 237
 ——— G C. 102
 ——— R C. 27, 255
 Morriset, J V. 186
 Morrison, A. 190, 272
 ——— D A. 165
 ——— D M. 273
 ——— E W B. 74, 118, 273
 ——— F S. 55, 80, 157
 ——— G. 136
 ——— G F. 117
 ——— H. 219
 ——— J C. 284
 ——— L P. 28, 216
 ——— M H. 140
 ——— W G. 34
 ——— T E. 114
 Morrissey, C J. 243
 Morrow, H A. 26, 150
 ——— G H. 200
 Morison, F. 213
 ——— F, 91 Regt. 197
 Morse, F B. 197
 ——— J E. 197
 ——— L R. 243
 Morson, W A O. 69, 144
 Morton, C E H. 155
 ——— R M. 155
 Mosey, G G. 257
 Mosgrove, R St P. 67, 188
 Moscrip, W C. 125
 Mosher, J F. 241
 Mossman, D G. 242
 Motherwell, G V. 290
 Mott, G L. 272, 280
 Moussette, O. 272, 280

Mowat, J McD. 148
 H M. 248
 Mowbray, J A C. 69, 129
 T. 286
 Moxson, W J H. 203
 Mozley, E N. 21, 61
 Muckleston, H M. 28, 244
 Mudge, E W. 290
 Mudie, J McL. 30, 245
 W B. 31, 245
 Muir, M F. 73, 91
 D. 180
 J G. 248
 R C. 72, 241
 J M C. 139
 W K. 91
 Muirhead, W H. 199
 Mulcahey, A. 76, 272
 Mulholland, A A. 74, 120
 Mullins, A E. 160
 Mulock, T A. 75, 201
 M J. 153
 W L. 201
 Mumford, G A. 191
 Mundell, D E. 223
 Munn, F J. 231, 237
 Munro, G H. 169, 272
 D J C. 178
 J. 12, 63, 64, 156, 246
 J A. 215
 J R. 75, 94
 L. 132
 M J. 164
 W A. 74, 212
 W K. 203
 Munroe, W L. 173
 Muntz, H G. 136
 Murchie, F C. 198
 Murray, A R. 170
 G P. 177
 T F J. 52, 87
 T J. 141
 D. 75, 215
 C D. 52, 74, 87
 E F. 176, 272
 G A. 198
 G W. 194
 H S. 145
 J A. 290
 J A, 2 Regt. 136
 L R. 97
 L M. 231, 234
 R. 199
 W E. 203
 W H. 290
 W P. 72, 96
 T F. 242
 Murtagh, T F. 179
 Muirgrave, E C. 28, 244
 Muspratt-Williams, R L. 22, 48
 81, 83
 Muijsen, H B. 135
 Mutrie, J. 286
 Muttlebury, C R. 212
 Myles, R. 212
 F P. 70, 242
 Myka, G W. 259
 Mylne, J M. 148
 Myrand, S J. 27, 244
 143

Mc.

McAllister, D. 76
 McArthur, C. 286
 A. 203
 A, D. 190
 McAuley, M B. 65, 246
 McAvity, J L. 190
 McBeth, A. 162
 McBride, J T. 290
 McBurney, J. 157
 McCaffrey, J J. 133
 McCall, W S. 173
 McCallum, C. 130
 E D. 105
 McCammon, J A. 186
 J W. 185
 McCarthy, J F H. 169
 D L. 72, 241
 J L G. 169, 273
 J T. 164
 P. 94
 T. 77
 McCaughey, J. 273, 290
 McClatchie, G A. 149
 McClelland, S. 169
 R J. 132
 McCleave, A R. 191
 McClure, M. 157
 McColl, R. 26, 243
 E L. 89
 McComb, T. 80
 McConkey, T C. 31, 243
 McConnan, D B. 242
 McConnell, H C. 145
 McCool, C A. 218
 McCordick, F C. 153
 A E. 136
 McCorkill, J O. 290
 McCordie, H N. 231, 238
 McCormick, E. 89
 McCosh, Rev R. 158
 McCoy, S H. 153
 McCrae, J. 71, 242, 273
 T. 242
 McCrea, J McN. 249, 273
 S V. 185
 McCrimmon, A A. 251
 J D. 162
 M. 154
 W A. 141
 McCrumb, H V. 102
 McCuaig, D R. 139
 D. 121
 McCulley, S U. 64, 246
 McCullough, W. 92
 H. 174, 273
 C R. 213
 McCully, A. 79, 273
 McDiarmid, D. 290
 J H. 144
 McDonagh, W S H. 91
 R F. 157
 McDonald, A. 290
 D. 216
 D J. 34
 D L. 242
 G W. 157

McDonald, H. 208
 J A. 216
 J M. 215
 M A J. 216
 N J. 216
 R G. 231, 238
 W. 154
 W, 73 Regt. 199
 T W. 120
 McDougal, D J. 94
 McDougall, J. 90
 J A. 70, 97, 273
 McEchen, F A. 216
 McEdwards, D. 213
 McElhinney, W J. 25, 256
 McEvoy, J. 221
 McEwen, R. 12, 66, 246
 H A. 176
 McFarlane, M A. 226
 W T. 33
 McFarland, G F. 165
 McFatrige, J. 194
 H S. 129
 W. 123
 McFaul, M B. 150
 McFee, J. 273, 290
 A C. 149
 McGee, J C. 69, 247, 273
 McGibbon, G D. 139
 McGill, D. 250
 R J. 185
 S C. 286
 W A. 225
 McGillivray, D. 144
 J A. 67, 247
 P C. 229
 T A. 12, 71, 168
 McGowan, J T. 125
 J R. 77, 273
 McGreevy, H S. 142
 McGregor, J K. 202
 J A. 160
 A R. 182
 J A. 73, 95
 W L. 155
 McGuffin, C F. 231, 239
 McGuinness, R A. 249
 McGuinness, W A. 124, 273
 McHarg, R J. 96
 McIlmoyle, R J. 92
 McInnes, D A. 166
 McIntosh, D A. 199
 Rev D C. 173
 G. 215
 W A. 173
 McIntyre, J M. 200
 McIver, A H. 96
 McKay, J. 66, 247
 A C. 176
 A J. 160
 A. 203
 A G. 185
 C L T. 126
 C N. 129
 E K. 190
 G J. 95
 J A. 155
 J H. 160
 S. 160

Nicholls, E M. 146
 Nichols, M L. 196
 — G E. 123
 Nicholson, R W. 180
 Nickerson, E A L. 58, 85, 86, 274
 Nicol, A G. 74, 146
 Nicoll, W. 65
 Niddery, L. 180
 Nisbet, T W. 161
 — H A. 161
 Nixon, A W. 154
 Nixson, J C. 138
 Nobert, J C. 138
 — C B. 138
 Noble, A L. 72, 154
 — A F. 146
 Noel, J O. 204
 Nofke, W E. 134
 Noice, J C. 164
 Nordheimer, A V S. 56, 80
 — S G R B. 34
 Normandeau, J E B. 72, 206,
 — J B R. 274
 — J E B, *capt* 206
 Normandin, A L. 193
 Norris, F J. 89
 Norsworthy, E C. 139
 — S C. 139
 Northup, J A. 68, 103
 Northwood, G W. 212
 Nott, J F. 290
 Nowlan, A. 131
 Noxon, H T. 150
 Nugent, J A. 183
 Nutter, A G. 106

O.

O'Brien, A H. 70, 247
 — E C. 224
 — G. 221
 — W E 63, 169, 274, 286
 O'Connor, H W. 134
 Odell, J W. 72, 130
 — H A. 184
 — A J D. 184
 Odium, V W. 140, 274
 O'Donahoe, J. 175
 O'Donnell, G. 195
 O'Donovan, M. 286
 Oelschlagler, A. 132
 O'Farrel, F A. 240
 Ogilvie, A T. 47, 74, 81, 83,
 — 274
 — A L. 177
 — G H. 18, 25, 41, 67, 81,
 — N C. 82, 274
 Ogilvy, J. 137
 O'Grady, J. 69, 242
 O'Grady, Haly, R H. 77, 274
 — 62, 80, 80
 — 274, 284
 — 59, 87
 O'Hagan, J. 134
 O'Hara, F C T. 123, 274
 Oland, G B. 123
 — S C. 123

Oldham, E. 165
 O'Leary, Rev P M. 142
 Oliver, A J. 163
 — A F. 58, 87
 — H A H. 259
 — J. 151
 — J N. 102
 — W M. 164
 Olivier, A. 206
 — V H. 226
 Olver, E A. 177
 O'Malley, C A. 286
 O'Meara, J S. 142
 — D A. 250
 O'Neil, F. 113
 — J F. 290
 Orchard, W H. 70, 248
 O'Regan, W H. 290
 O'Reilly, E B. 112
 — H R. 249
 Ormond, D M. 106a
 O'Rourke, C. 215
 — H L. 183
 Orr, F W. 160
 — E W. 95
 — J R. 68, 183
 — J E. 12, 74, 202
 — W J. 95
 Osborne, A B. 251
 — G F F. 28, 256
 — H C. 144
 — J E K. 182
 — W J. 198
 Osler, F B. 28, 244
 — E F. 259
 — S H. 5, 31, 55, 84
 Ostell, J T. 17, 71, 193, 274
 Ostigny, P. 207
 Ostram, W R. 183
 O'Sullivan, E. 192
 — A. 192
 — J. 192
 Oswald, B O. 181
 Otter, W D. 1, 11, 21, 36, 64,
 — 274
 Otty, G N D. 97
 Ouelet, J E. 211
 Oughtred, L W. 96
 Ouimet, Hon J A. 286
 — J A. 208
 — P J A A. 193
 Oulton, G R. 215
 Outhit, W E. 103
 Ovens, H. 93
 Owen, Rev C C. 140, 274
 Oxley, F H. 66, 242
 Oxtaby, W G. 76

P.

Paddon, A E. 155
 — C J S W. 99
 Page, E N. 212
 — H R. 212
 Pageot, H T. 73, 74, 210
 Pagnuolo, T. 72, 208

Paige, G W. 96
 Palmatier, A M. 150
 Palmer, L L. 136
 — A Z. 22, 53, 81, 82,
 — 83, 259
 — C A. 133
 — C B R. 97
 — E E. 103
 — F. 101
 — F A. 76
 — R H. 172
 Panet, A E. 27, 256
 — C L. 2
 — A H. 48, 75, 88
 — E de B. 30, 51, 81, 82
 — A de L. 24, 51, 88
 — H A. 6, 21, 28, 45, 71,
 — 81, 82, 274
 Panton, W. 290
 — A M. 162
 Papineau, D B. 54, 85, 86
 Paquet, E T. 143
 Paquin, J L. 206
 Paradis, D. 290
 — L. 290
 Pare, J. 151
 — L E. 293
 — A A. 32, 245
 Parent, P E. 250
 — R E. 210
 Parisault, G E. 211
 Parke, G H. 54, 87
 — P C. 231, 238
 — W T. 293
 Parker, F W. 242
 — H J. 290
 — H. 166
 — M S. 197
 — S D. 34
 Parkinson, R F. 156
 — G S. 164
 Parks, J H. 29, 97
 Parmelee, G W. 142
 Parry, R Y. 231, 238
 — C E. 176
 — J I R. 248
 — J R. 147
 Parsons, T A. 145
 Parsons, L G. 167
 — N H. 73, 103
 Partington, C T. 219
 Partridge, F. 181
 Passy, P de L B. 33
 Patch, F S. 232, 234
 Patchell, R T. 125
 Paterson, N F. 286
 — R C. 231, 235
 — R W. 212
 — W W. 98
 Paton, J. 286
 — S C. 74, 108, 275
 Patterson, A T. 68, 208
 — A E. 208
 — A M. 175
 — C E A. 208, 275
 — E E. 91
 — F E. 30, 244
 — G G. 91
 — J H. 106

Patterson, N L.....	179	Peters, W.....	148	Porteous, J C E.....	31, 245
----- T.....	290	Peterson, G L.....	31, 257	Porter, B C.....	185
----- T R.....	169	Petrie, D C.....	250	----- C A.....	103
Pattillo, H M.....	201	----- A B.....	111	----- C H.....	144
Patton, J.....	290	----- C M.....	111	----- F.....	180
----- J, jr.....	290	Petry, W H.....	142	----- G.....	73, 185
Pattullo, G R.....	275, 290	Pettet, W V.....	150	----- G B.....	185
Pauley, E J H.....	136	Phuchen, A G.....	73, 136	----- H L.....	195
Paulin, S.....	157	Phelp, F H.....	180	----- J H.....	144
Pavey, H L.....	137	Phillimore, R H.....	96	----- N.....	186
Payan, J P.....	207	Phillips, L G.....	157	----- R E.....	179
Payne, H.....	286	----- A T.....	134, 275	Poston, R W.....	185
----- J B.....	75a, 117	----- H.....	212	----- C.....	185
Payzant, H R.....	29, 257	----- S C.....	137	Potter, J L.....	164
Peake, A G.....	74, 126	----- T N.....	217	----- E A.....	71, 215
----- E DeB.....	126	Phinney, J C.....	197	----- T D.....	77, 279
Peace, W A.....	144	Phoenix, R.....	170	Potvin, A.....	152
Pearce, G V.....	172	Picard, A.....	206	----- P A.....	152
Pearse, R H.....	174	Piché, E G.....	67, 206, 275	----- J A.....	152
Peddle, A B.....	155	----- M A.....	16	Poulin, L.....	115
Peel, E M.....	286	Pick, G H.....	286	----- V.....	192
----- W.....	78	----- P W.....	164	Pouliot, J N.....	290
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 67, 136	Pickard, W A.....	167	Poussette, G F C.....	229
----- R.....	136	Pickel, T R.....	102	Powell, A H H.....	52, 80, 275
Pellerin, J R.....	206	Pickett, D W.....	195	----- A T.....	32, 245
Pelletier, E A.....	250	----- H D.....	190	----- H J.....	172
----- Sir C A P.....	290	Pickering, W.....	290	----- L E.....	121
----- F.....	249	Piddington, A G.....	258	----- R E.....	200
----- J.....	293	Pidgeon, S L.....	185	----- R H W.....	263
----- L.....	189	Pierson, A.....	108, 275	----- W.....	284
----- J P.....	100, 275	Pigeon, H.....	100	Power, J W.....	290
----- O C C.16, 41, 67, 275		Pike, J M.....	158	----- J.....	75, 99, 175
Peltier, E J.....	193	Pilkey, P J.....	217	Powers, A F.....	201
----- B.....	208	Pinard, A A.....	226	----- T E.....	223
----- J E.....	294	----- A A, 43 Regt.....	177	Poynter, A V.....	1, 105
----- J E.....	193	Pinault, L A.....	211	Pregnall, E B R.....	98
Pembroke, H E.....	165	Pineo, R St C.....	196	Preece, J.....	275
Penhale, J J.....	75, 117	Pinkham, C A.....	96	Preston, J A V.....	70, 180, 275
Pennefather, J P.....	293	Piper, Rev F C.....	171	Press, W J.....	124
Pennington, E D.....	202	----- J M.....	89	Prevost, H.....	65, 246, 275
Pennoyer, A R.....	139	----- W A.....	232	----- W.....	79, 275
Pense, E H.....	30, 148	Pirie, E.....	74, 157	Price, A J.....	74, 99, 142
Pentland, C A.....	290	Piuze, P A.....	211	----- H E.....	215
----- R E.....	233	----- L J.....	211	----- J R.....	103
Pepler, C E.....	144	Platt, J M.....	275, 293	----- K A.....	92, 240
Pepper, A.....	233	Playfair, A W.....	100	----- P R.....	92, 240
----- G S.....	156	Plummer, M V.....	31, 254	----- W.....	181
Peppiatt, W J.....	154	Pococke, R.....	78	Pride, H M.....	275
Perkins, C C.....	290	Poisson, E.....	204	Prideaux, P E.....	53, 88, 243
----- A R.....	195	Poliquin, E L.....	208	Primrose, P C H.....	26, 293
----- F H.....	290	Poliwaka, H B.....	99	----- S.....	137
----- G D.....	72, 195	Pollock, W J.....	145	Prince of Wales.....	62, 177
Perley, H.....	190	Folson, H R.....	170	Prince, E E.....	275
Perrault, W.....	204	Pomeroy, A L.....	70, 241	Pringle, J.....	198, 181
Perrin, G St C A.....	32, 56, 84	----- G W.....	102	----- W G.....	65, 240
Perron, F.....	108a	Pond, H R.....	199	Prior, Hon E G.....	127
Perry, A B.....	25, 243, 259	Ponton, W N.....	65, 246	----- B G.....	164
----- A R.....	184	Poole, E G.....	30	Pritchard, R T.....	199
----- F M.....	182	----- E.....	244	----- E P B.....	223
----- G B.....	213	----- G R.....	47, 74, 81, 83	Proudfoot, W C.....	203
----- J.....	72, 95	----- B R.....	92	----- A G.....	203
----- Rev N I.....	91	----- H R.....	29, 255	----- J G.....	275, 286
----- N D.....	182	----- Rev S C.....	188	Prower, J E.....	126
----- W D.....	182	Pope, F M.....	65, 246, 275	Prowse, W B.....	286
Peters, C A.....	230, 235	----- E W.....	57, 85, 86	Prud'homme, J M.....	73, 202
----- F H.....	31, 245	----- G.....	87, 275	Ptolemy, T C.....	68, 202
----- J, DOC.11, 38, 64, 275		----- M.....	248	----- W H.....	76
----- J, r m c.....	29, 258	----- O L.....	67, 96	Pugh, T.....	114
----- L W.....	190	----- W W.....	70, 149, 275	Pugsley, H J.....	76

Pugsley, W. 97
 Purcell, W A. 290
 J A. 93
 Purdy, A E. 197
 W. 72, 197
 Purney, W P. 201
 Putnam, H E. 71, 150
 A A. 31, 245
 Pym, J B. 8, 61

Q.

Querrie, J C. 78
 Quesnel, Rev J. 192
 Quinn, J F. 112

R.

Rackham, G K. 144
 Raikes, R. 169
 Rainey, C E. 168
 Rainville, G R. 208
 J. 208
 P. 185
 Ralston, G H. 180
 Ramage, J D. 290
 Rance, H T. 167
 Randall, R C S. 221
 Raney, J. 290
 Ranger, P E. 193
 Rankin, J B. 67, 158
 A D. 101
 A. 231, 236
 R R. 23 Regt. 157
 R R. ret. 249
 Rankine, P J. 162
 Rapsey, W J. 217
 Rathbun, H McM. 29, 244
 E W. 68, 119
 J G. 101
 Rata, J E B. 99, 275
 Ray, S W. 163
 W J. 67, 247, 275
 A J. 71, 248
 L C. 65, 246
 Rev W O. 125
 Rayne, R W. 203
 Raynor, R H. 150
 Read, L A. 249
 C E. 34
 H. 180, 275
 R H. 246
 Readman, O. 138
 Reason, C H. 90
 Redden, C H. 181
 Reddin, D H. 186
 Reddick, D O M. 107
 Redway, E H. 136
 H. 290
 J H. 111
 Reford, A D. 122
 Regan, W J. 196

Reid, F D. 28, 244
 D A. 155
 F. 141
 H E. 163
 H G. 52, 87, 257, 275
 J F. 155
 J P. 154
 W C. 30, 258
 W J. 108a
 W J. 7 Regt. 141
 Reiffenstein, N O. 34
 Renaud, J A. 63, 206
 A. 206
 Rennie, G S. 230, 238
 J. 291
 R. 73, 136
 Renouf, E M. 69, 124
 Reynolds, C R. 242
 G E. 164
 H W. 102
 J W. 181
 N. 180
 Renton, W. 73, 173
 Rexford, I P. 139
 Rhind, J E. 232
 Rhodes, G D. 33
 Richard, Rev L. 209
 Richards, C C. 243
 K B. 34
 S C. 233
 Richardson, E K. 112
 A W. 132
 C A. 137
 C N. 165
 G T. 148
 H. 276, 286
 J A. 148
 J H. 293
 M P. 232, 276
 R C. 150
 T B. 231, 237
 Richer, J J. 207
 P L. 207
 Riches, C H R. 98
 Rickert, M. 163
 Riddall, J K. 276, 293
 Riddell, J J A. 30, 244
 Riddel, R. 104
 Rider, B H. 102
 Ridgway-Wilson, W. 75a. 127
 Ridley, Rev J. 163
 Ridout, D H. 26, 256
 C. 195
 G L. 33
 J Y H. 30, 255
 Rierdon, W R. 150
 Riley, J J. 75, 106
 Rinfret, J F T. 74, 210
 C E A. 210
 Ringwood, T D J. 33
 Rioux, L. 211
 Risk, J. 109
 Ritcey, D G. 197
 Ritchie, H. 27, 120
 F I. 74, 209
 H O. 108
 J N. 194
 J W. 248
 J W P. 123

Rivard, A H. 293
 Riverin, S O. 143
 Rivers, V B. 8, 25, 40, 66. 275
 Rivest, F A S. 206
 Rix, Rev G A. 168
 Rixon, A W. 165
 Roach, M H. 168
 J H. 212
 Robb, H A. 166
 Roberts, J A. 250, 238, 276
 A H. 54, 87, 276
 C M. 127, 276
 E N. 172
 Earl. 62, 81, 136. 276
 G E T. 198
 H L. 73, 213
 Robertson, C A. 30, 258
 D, 59 Regt. 188
 D. 291
 D. 166
 D B. 124
 D M. 69, 182
 D McD. 177
 H M. 127
 J S. 73, 159
 J S. Res. 249
 K G. 100
 L F. 162
 R A. 147
 R W. 172
 S G. 203
 W G M. 100
 W J. 180
 Robillard, A. 209
 Robins, J C. 184
 Robinson, J B. 72, 119, 276
 B S. 160
 E H. 59, 88, 276
 F G. 96
 F W. 160
 G R. 78
 J. 104
 J B. 178
 J M. 74, 125
 M. 169
 R F. 222
 S C. 72, 155
 Rev S F. 166
 W A. 168
 W H. 167
 Robitaille, J E. 119
 F X. 128
 C. 151
 Robson, A M. 174
 B. 71, 160
 89
 Roche, F J. 89
 Rodd, T A. 107
 Rodden, W. 137
 W T. 137
 Roddick, T G. 251, 276
 Roder, F. 116
 Rodger, W G. 77
 W G, 11 Regt. 145
 Rodgers, G R. 169
 Roe, R L. 26, 244
 Roenijk, W H. 78
 Rogers, C H. 71, 92
 G H. 258
 H C. 276, 287

Rogers, H S.....	27, 256
— J, 35 <i>Regt.</i>	276, 291
— J, 1 <i>Regt.</i>	291
— J A.....	31, 171, 249
— J B.....	136
— J Z.....	64, 276, 287
— L V.....	174
— R P.....	28
— R P.....	243
— R Z.....	276, 287
— S M.....	68, 177, 276
— W K I.....	223
Rolph, T T.....	291
Rolston, J M.....	30, 244
Ronan, M F.....	113
Roome, W F.....	293
Roper, S C D.....	1, 68, 247
Rorison, W D S.....	140
Rorke, E.....	68, 165
— H V.....	165
— J.....	294
Rosa, L J A.....	214
Rosborough, C J.....	105
Roscoe, W E.....	70, 196
— M E.....	196
— B.....	103
Rose, G G.....	27, 244
— H A.....	178
Ross, A B.....	25, 243
— A.....	291
— A C.....	134
— A C, 12 <i>Regt.</i>	146
— A E.....	230, 234
— A H.....	196
— A M.....	75, 201
— C G.....	74, 104
— C R.....	73, 196
— D, 23 <i>Regt.</i>	157
— D <i>ret.</i>	276, 291
— D E.....	291
— D E.....	291
— D G.....	32, 245
— E H.....	134
— E M.....	161
— F B.....	70, 147
— G B.....	178
— G T.....	293
— G W.....	203
— H E.....	201
— H L.....	250
— H S.....	133
— J M.....	156, 276
— J A, A M S.....	230, 234
— J, D Y R C <i>Hrs.</i>	63, 106
— J, 77 <i>Regt.</i>	294
— J, 94 <i>Regt.</i>	216
— J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i>	75, 139
— J G, <i>Res.</i>	249
— J J.....	131a
— J W.....	250
— L.....	102
— R B.....	132
— W L.....	147
— W T.....	276, 291
— W W.....	185
Rossignol, J E.....	70, 189
Rothmarmel, M H.....	162
Rothwell, B H.....	291
— T G.....	134, 276
Roue, W J.....	123

Roue, J F LeM.....	123
Roulston, W D.....	171
Rousseau, J B A.....	66, 246, 276
— J A.....	67, 138, 277
— L A.....	249
— M.....	138
Routh, J R.....	75, 94
Routhwaite, A H.....	121
Routledge, A R.....	160
Rowan, A.....	140
Rowe, C D.....	291
— C S.....	287
— F H.....	200
— P J.....	70, 180
Rowley, H H.....	248
— O R.....	124
Roy, A, D O C.....	1, 16, 39, 65
— A, 17 <i>Regt.</i>	72, 157
— A, R.....	128
— A A.....	143
— E.....	115
— E, 6 <i>Hrs.</i>	95
— <i>Rev</i> E J.....	211
— F X.....	291
— G P.....	291
— H O.....	17, 69, 210
— J A.....	207
— J E.....	123
— J L.....	291
— J N.....	17, 189
— L A G O.....	53, 81, 83
— P.....	232, 239
— <i>Rev</i> P.....	214
— T A H.....	277, 287
— V A.....	128
Royce, G C.....	136
Rugg, F S.....	184
Ruggles, N C.....	249
Rumsey, A.....	103
Russel, A M.....	29, 244
Russell-Brown, C.....	21, 61
Russell, E.....	232, 277
— C B.....	33
— S B.....	150
— W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i>	73,
— W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i>	75,
— W S.....	102
Rutherford, R W.....	8, 40, 66,
— N.....	81, 83, 277
Ruthven, A.....	78
Rutledge J.....	291
Ruttan, H N.....	65, 246, 277
— C M.....	229
— E G.....	181
— H A.....	217
Ryan, J W.....	277, 291
— A.....	94
— G A, 5 <i>Regt.</i>	72, 94
— J.....	287
— M.....	78
— R H.....	75, 103
Ryder, G P.....	198
Ryerson, G S.....	251, 277
— E S.....	98
— G C.....	144

Ryerson, Y S..... 32, 245

S.

Sabourin, N A.....	192
Sadler, W J.....	75, 226
Sale, C E.....	167
Salter, F.....	194
— M R.....	199
Samson, H A.....	184
— A.....	293
— A.....	151
Sancton, F G.....	190
Sanders, G E.....	26, 67, 241
Sanderson, H H.....	155, 238
Sandham, J H.....	169
Sands, W W.....	119
Sanson, J E.....	71, 248
Sansom, E W.....	93
Sare, R G.....	142
Sargison, A G.....	291
Saunders, E M.....	105
— B J.....	108
Savage, J F.....	106
Savard, J E.....	70, 152
— A.....	153
— A, 61 <i>Regt.</i>	189
— D.....	138
— E, M D.....	153
— E M A.....	214
Savary, J E.....	70, 125
Sayre, J E.....	144
Scandrett, H B.....	66
Schaffner, C W.....	107
— E C.....	230
— A A.....	217
Schnarr, C N.....	133
Scharschmidt, P F.....	178
Schwab, W C.....	163
Schmidlin, E J C.....	31, 256
Schmidt, N.....	276
Schneider, W H.....	73, 95, 248
Schofield, G P.....	71, 101
Schunaman, J I.....	140
Sclater, J.....	153
Scobell, S B.....	17, 66
Scott, B A.....	232, 277
— A W.....	99
— B S.....	142
— C C.....	229
— C M.....	237
— C W.....	231, 287
— D L.....	287
— E G.....	143
— <i>Rev</i> F G.....	99
— H E.....	74, 99
— J A.....	71
— J E.....	246
— J H.....	65, 33
— M A.....	21, 61
— N A W.....	251
— P J.....	258
— R K, 27, 44, 69, 88.....	277
— S W C.....	136

Scott, T.	287
— W.	169
— W S.	293
— W T.	291
Scougall, A W	133
Scott, H E.	241
Scrivner, J F.	241
Seale, A J.	75, 102
— J E.	72, 145
— J A.	241
Seaman, C G.	191
Sears, J W.	25, 257
— A A.	188
Secord, R E.	172
Seely, R.	97
Seeley, T M.	74, 129
Seifert, F.	131
Selby, W J P.	231
Semple, W H.	89
Sewell, C C.	203
— C C.	276, 292
Sey, L C.	147
Seymour, W H.	213
— J W.	171
Shanly, C N.	11, 53, 88a
Shannon, L W.	11, 49, 75
Sharman, S L.	134, 276
Sharpe, C H L.	118
Sharpe, A.	181
Sharp, D.	73, 91
— S S.	168
Sharpham, G H.	196
Sharples, J J.	59, 81, 83
Shaw, G A.	277, 287
— A C.	137, 276
— A E.	92
— C B.	178
— G F.	293
— H H.	133
— J A.	224
— J W.	167
— M A.	205
— P C.	109
Shedden, C R.	156
Shepard, C W.	291
Sheppard, H C (Major)	69
— H C (2 Drag)	91
— J J.	64, 246, 277
— L E.	186
Shergold, C.	77, 277
Sheridan, J.	66, 247
Sheriff, F W.	293
Sherman, G H.	249
Sherwood, A P.	1, 15, 66
— H L.	31
— L.	29, 133, 244
— L P.	94
Shewen, E T P.	74, 132
Shields, J.	277, 287
Shillington, A T.	230, 234
— J W.	230, 234
Shore, O B S F.	61, 277
Shorey, F C.	74, 95
— A K.	249
Shrigley, J G.	169
Shurie, J S.	183
Sicotte, E.	67, 207
— A A.	206
Sills, J H.	31, 245
Silver, H R.	242

Simard, J N.	138
Simmonds, R B.	194
Simon, W H.	18, 97
— M St L.	50, 84
Simonson, Rev E W.	195
Simpson, C P B.	73, 241, 277
— C C.	215
— G H.	135
— H L.	153
— J D.	105
— J L.	242
— R S.	177
— R W.	27, 244
— S H.	148
Simms, H.	248
— G.	77
Simper, A E.	179
Sims, A H.	69, 247
Simson, W A.	58, 87
Sipprell, R L.	190
Sircorn, S J R.	18, 49, 75, 88a
Sirois, P.	151
— H.	189
Sinclair, A J.	148
— H H.	166
Singer, W H.	112
Sisler, W J.	212
Sitwell, L H.	133, 277
Sissons, F O.	73, 108a
— H J F.	217
Sixby, H.	291
Skedden, E.	213
Skelton, C H.	124
Skey, Rev L E.	98
Skinner, F St D.	25, 257
— F E.	100
— H T.	258
— J S.	66, 246
— S A M.	125
— S S.	125
— T C.	26, 256
— W B.	72, 148
Slaght, G A.	173
Slater, A I.	173
Slatter, J.	78
Slayter, J M.	59, 81, 83
Sloane, S F.	144
Slous, J.	291
Smart, C A.	68, 241
— R S.	131
— R W.	183
Smith, A, V S.	292
— A, C of G.	136
— A A.	188
— A E.	255
— A G E.	177
— A H.	70, 183, 277
— A M.	66, 247, 277
— A M.	154
— A O.	161
— A W.	123
— C C.	33
— C F.	108a
— C V.	194
— D.	145
— D K.	126
— E A S.	58, 85, 88
— E O.	26, 257
— F B.	164

Smith, F D.	173
— G A.	34
— Rev G A.	108
— G.	232
— G J.	91
— G E.	232
— G J L.	158
— H, ASC.	227
— H.	6, 39, 65, 277
— H C.	257
— H D, 13 Bty.	121
— H D, 24 Regt.	158
— H E.	136
— H J.	190
— H R. 1, 63, 64, 148, 246.	277
— J F.	277, 291
— J P.	77
— J R.	203
— L A.	75, 94
— M.	232, 277
— N.	158
— P H.	249
— R.	219
— R, 59 Regt.	71, 188
— R B.	168
— R S, r m c.	32, 245
— S B.	125
— S E.	74, 145
— S F.	89
— S G.	169
— W 5 Dra.	94
— W, 34 Regt.	168
— W A, 36 Regt.	170
— W A, 57 Regt.	187
— W B.	201
— W E, 45 Regt.	294
— W E, 82 Regt.	205
— W H.	92
— W S.	13
Smyth, J F.	155
— C E.	231
— F.	72, 169, 277
Sneath, F.	174
Snelgrove, H J.	231, 238
Snell, A E.	165
Snider, O M.	57, 85, 86
— F D.	33
— H E.	33
Snowball, J E.	177
Snowden, Rev J M.	177
Snyder, A E.	241
Somers, T S.	73, 184
Somerville, J.	213
— W J.	179
Soulis, P O.	123
Soy, R C.	250
Spain, G A R.	34
Sparham, T W.	66, 247
Sparkes, G A S.	252
Sparks, J F.	148
— E.	148
— J R.	77, 277
— N C.	177
Sparrow, W F.	30, 245
Spearing, R J.	68, 184
— V R C.	184
Spearmen, B S.	95
Speck, S F.	178
Spelman, J.	25, 243

Spence, D.	287	Stevens, A E.	203	Street, D R.	134
— D J.	116	— F W.	191	— G W.	278, 291
— G W.	166	— S A.	291	Strickland, R H.	28, 241
Spencer, E P S.	218	— W A.	153	Strong, J L S.	76
Spetz, G T.	163	— W R.	67, 100	Stroud, W A, R C A.	223
Spittal, W.	141	Stevenson, A.	187	— A.	93
— C D.	226	— A A.	287	— W A, 4 Hrs.	139
Spohn, A H.	169	— G T.	251	Strum, G H A.	278
Sponagle, J A.	230	— H A.	160	Stuart, D E M.	70, 248, 162
Spooner, C N.	287	— H I.	101, 278	— C W.	140
Sprague, D E.	89	— J, A M S.	231	— J D.	190
Spread, E J W.	32, 257	— J, rel.	291	— Rev J G.	73, 135
Sproul, J H.	200	— J B.	195	— W G M.	19, 27, 107
Sproule, C J.	71, 248	— J R.	291	Sturdee, E T.	107
Spry, D W B.	135	— R A.	166	Sturdy, H O.	212
— F M c L.	141	— S J.	177	Suffield, J D.	76
Spurr, S.	287	Stewart, A.	30	Sulis, W.	28, 244
— J.	183	— A A.	171	Sullivan, W H.	232, 237
Squarebriggs, A C.	205	— A D.	217	— J T.	52, 88
Stacey, J.	65, 246	— C.	137	— W F C.	200
Stafford, R.	77	— D.	67, 205	Sully, W P.	200
Stairs, H B.	71, 194, 278	— D D.	248	Sumner, F R.	226
— J A.	29, 244	— D L.	200	Sutherland, A.	108
— W J.	191	— D M.	69, 102	— A M.	133
Stalker, A.	180	— E.	126	— F D.	203
— A G.	249	— G.	291	— G A.	287
Stanbury, H N M c K.	190	— H A.	102	— G H.	203
Stanford, C W L.	201	— H S.	258	— G M.	203
Stanley, J W.	126	— I.	232	— H.	203
Staples, J H.	72, 179	— J.	123	— J A, 78 Regt.	215
— C W.	198	— J A.	107	— J A, 93 Regt.	77
Stapleton, C.	291	— L.	219, 278	— J W.	203
Stares, H A.	78	— R.	291	— M E.	34
Starke, G R.	65, 246	— R D.	32, 245	— N M.	203
— R.	72, 137	— R G, 1 Hrs.	74, 90	— R D.	67, 241
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.	148	— R G, 43 Regt.	77, 177, 278	Sutton, D.	146
— F N G.	98	— R W.	250	— J.	75, 91
— G L.	249	— T.	69, 149	Swaine, H.	288
— H G.	32, 245	— W D.	76	Swayze, F J.	127
— J E.	278, 291	— W J.	16, 68, 224	Sweeney, R L C.	30, 258
Starratt, H.	103	— W J, r m c.	25, 243	Sweet, J H.	28, 237
Stacie, R.	102	— W T, 1 Regt.	135	Sweny, W F.	249, 278
Stacey, G.	250	— W T, rel.	293	Swift, A E.	34
Stency, B N.	148	— W W.	213	— C J.	278
Stead, G.	133	Stikeman, H F C.	137	Swinford, H.	75, 228, 249
— A H S.	212	Stimson, G A.	67, 144	Switzer, W G.	71, 92
Stedman, W G.	109	Stockwell, R F.	100	Syer, G H.	29, 258
Steele, S B.	20a, 44, 69, 278	Stoddart, G W.	170	— H H.	67, 179
— M H.	176	Stokes, R O.	169	Sylvester, R H.	293
Steen, W.	163	Stokes, G A.	172	Sylvestre, J M P.	291
Steeves, E O.	121	Stone, F.	158	— N.	135
Stenson, J.	78	— F G.	66, 240, 278	Symonds, Rev H H.	287
Stephen, A R.	287	— J R.	157	St. Arnaud, N.	138
— C M.	29, 257	Stoneman, J.	278, 287	— A.	138
— F L.	194	Storey, D S.	157	— L.	138
— J.	213	Stork, A.	221	— J E.	291
Stephens, G W.	71, 242	Stothers, J B.	67, 241	St. Jacques, R.	192
— L de K.	139	Strachan, M.	291	St. Onge, J E.	207
Stephenson, J.	278, 291	— Rev D.	175	— J W.	
— M S.	99	— W C.	95		
— P J.	176	— T H G.	123		
— R W.	5	— W H.	123		
— W E B R.	31, 55	Strange, A W.	241		
Sterling, A.	198	— C M.	148		
Sterns, H H.	128	— F.	42, 68, 88		
— J F.	128	— H B.	26		
Stethem, G A.	217	Stratheona and Mount			
— H.	106	Royal, Lord.	62, 137		
Steven, R O W.	200				

T.

Tait, J G.	141
— J S.	140
Talbot, O E.	68, 151

Talbot, L A.....	185	Thompson, F L.....	170	Treherne, R C.....	111
R.....	152	Rev T J.....	183	Tremaine, H S.....	74, 132
Tamlin, C S.....	232	G W.....	185	A V.....	32
Tandy, J H.....	242	H U.....	165	Tremayne, H E.....	251, 273
Tanner, C E.....	160	J.....	291	Tremblay, J A.....	219
Tar-Bush, H L.....	169	J A B.....	160	T.....	30
Tardiff, A V.....	193	J B.....	70, 247	J U H.....	213
Taschereau, G A.....	58, 88	J T.....	67, 146, 279	Trenholme, W.....	168
G.....	214	T P.....	186	Tresham, A C.....	76
T J De M.....	66, 214	W C.....	287	Tresider, G A.....	138
Taylor, A E.....	89	W M D.....	293	Trotter, H L.....	31, 247
C B.....	159	W 55 Regt.....	65, 247	C T.....	35
C H.....	195	W E.....	191	Tronsdale, T.....	183
E T, r m c.....	21, 25,	W G.....	232	Trudeau, H.....	201
61, 257,		W H.....	146	J A H.....	208
G M.....	200	W J.....	162	Trudel, H.....	206
H P.....	148	W W.....	178, 230	A.....	134
J, res.....	241, 279	Thomson, D C.....	287	C P.....	298
J, ret.....	291	C M.....	212	J R.....	141
J B F.....	28, 244	G J.....	147	L H.....	71, 203
J F.....	191	G K.....	191	P.....	284
J H.....	279, 287	J A.....	218	P E.....	147
J S.....	164, 279	J J C.....	213	P M J.....	243
K C C.....	33	L.....	167	P T.....	143, 278
P B.....	70, 134, 279	Thorn, J O.....	136, 279	Trueman, W E.....	200, 279
S.....	105	W J.....	179	Truesdale, A.....	209
W H.....	76, 279	Thorne, C R.....	194	Tryon, C.....	242
W J.....	141	S L.....	98	Tuck, D C.....	142
W J, 22 Regt.....	156	Thornton, F P.....	78	Tucker, J R G.....	210
W R.....	251	E.....	105, 279	P B R.....	287
W R, 43 Regt.....	177	Thurston, E C.....	113	Tucker, G J.....	105
Tebbutts, J.....	209	Tidmarsh, W H.....	205	Tuckett, G J.....	147
Teeple, M.....	173	Tidswell, W O.....	71, 112	Tuffy, J S.....	176
Telford, J P.....	165	Tilley, L P De W.....	97	Tupper, W W.....	196
J M D.....	287	W F.....	26, 256	J H.....	197
Tellier, E.....	53, 88	Tilton, J.....	65, 246	Turcot, J M.....	293
F L.....	242	Timins, H H.....	79	A.....	207
R H M.....	250, 279	Tingley, A J.....	200	G H.....	207
Temple, J F.....	31, 245	Tippet, R S.....	135	G G.....	24, 230, 236
Templeton, W H.....	92	Tisdale, D.....	287	L.....	291
Terrill, G A.....	68, 209	C P.....	33	Turcotte, L H.....	204
Tessier, D.....	152	Tite, J R.....	140	F E.....	209
E L.....	211	Titus, M P.....	200	Turgeon, L F.....	214
R.....	287	H D.....	200	J A.....	214
Thacker, H C.....	28, 46, 73,	Tobin, H S.....	29, 75, 132, 250, 279	J N.....	214
81, 83, 279		W.....	251, 279	Turnbull, J F.....	279, 287
P E.....	28, 49, 75,	Todd, T.....	279, 291	D R.....	191
80, 279		A H.....	69, 247, 279	T T.....	279, 287
Thackray, R G.....	118	Toller, F.....	279, 287	W R.....	213
Thaires, G.....	66, 247	Tolmie, Rev J C.....	155	Turner, H A.....	180
Theriault, A.....	211	Tompkins, J R.....	70, 131	H, Ret.....	293
Therien, H.....	192	Tomlinson, A T.....	25, 243	H, 59 Regt.....	188
Thibaudeau, W B.....	291	W M.....	74, 226	J S.....	148
J R L De B.....	75, 108a	Tonnancour, A E de.....	193	R E W.....	16, 67, 279
Thoburn, A H.....	134	Tooker, N L.....	30, 245	G.....	105
Thiboutot, A.....	143	Tooley, E R.....	20, 53, 88a	Tuxford, G.....	291
Thom, J S.....	291	Touchburn A C.....	179	Tweedie, L J.....	68, 191, 280
Thomas, G W H.....	198	Tourigny, O.....	138	Twining, J T.....	26, 256
A P.....	106	Toupin, D.....	206	P G.....	26, 256
Rev E.....	145	Toussignant, J R.....	204	R S.....	191
L.....	291	Towers R I.....	73, 161	Tyrrell, W G.....	31, 256
W R, 11 Hrs.....	73, 100	N E.....	90	J W.....	132
Thompson, A E S.....	86, 279	Townley, T O.....	69, 243		
A W H.....	104	Townsend, J W.....	173		
A B.....	169, 279	Tracy, A W.....	226, 271		
A T.....	67, 171	Tracy, R.....	279, 299		
C H.....	77, 270	T.....	279, 283		
		Tracy, W.....	76, 277		
		Trail, W A.....	159		

U.

Underhill, J D.....	287
Uniacke, J B.....	30, 257
C D W.....	254

Urquhart, A. 287
 Ussher, J H C. 98
 Utton, F W. 77, 280

V.

Van, H R. 72, 96
 Van Aillen, W. 93
 Van Buskirk, G E. 250
 Vandersluys, J A. 178, 280
 — C H. 178
 Vandewater, D. 150
 Vandusen, A. 280, 291
 Van Every, W W. 187
 Van Horne, A K. 129
 Vankleek, S B. 183
 Vanloon, W C. 171
 Van Luven, R M. 71, 93, 280
 Van Nostrand, A J. 74, 132
 Van Order, L R. 173
 Vansittart, G E. 31, 245
 Vansickel, G W. 169
 Van Stone, C G. 167
 Van Straubenzee, A H. 25, 256
 — BWS. 26, 258
 — C C. 254
 — C T. 50
 — 80, 280
 Van Tuyt, L G. 5, 31, 58, 84
 Van Wagner, H P. 287
 Varcoe, J A S. 66, 247, 280
 — J R. 167
 Varley, J E. 249
 Vassie, W. 125
 Vaughen, J W. 291
 Vaux, F L. 47, 87, 280
 Vecchio, P A de I. 208
 Verge, E. 210
 — A W. 210
 Vermilyea, S W. 149
 Verral, E H. 146
 — A S. 146
 Verret, H B. 134
 Verth, J. 171
 Vezina, J. 78
 Vicars, J R. 219
 Vidal, B H. 10, 38, 64, 280
 Vidito, I W. 75, 191
 Vidler, A G. 150
 Vien, G S. 66, 128
 — L S. 56, 81, 83
 — Rev M J L. 151
 — T A. 128
 Villard, J A. 76
 Villeneuve, J A. 152
 — T. 152
 — J B J. 210
 Vincent, A. 248
 Vince, D McL. 19, 66
 — ER. 131
 Vollick, C W. 160
 Von der Osten, E R. 131
 Von Hugel, N G. 26, 256
 Vosnak, E A. 191
 — O F. 161
 Vroom, G H. 197
 Vrooman, J P. 93

W.

Waddell, J A. 91
 Wade, D. 291
 — P H. 99
 Wadmore, R L. 23, 40, 66,
 85, 86, 280
 Wagar, F E. 93
 Wagner, H E. 294
 Wain, C. 219
 Wainwright, G. 280, 287
 Wainwright, S F A. 198
 — A C S. 112
 Wakelin, A R. 179
 Waldie, T H. 119
 Waldron, J. 78
 — S M. 31, 245
 Wales, Prince of. 62, 177
 Walkem, H C C. 31, 57, 84
 — H C. 139
 Walker, G A. 186
 — A H. 293
 — C C. 149
 — D. 187
 — D W B. 34
 — E B. 250
 — E C. 63, 155
 — G D. 145, 280
 — G W. 145
 — H E. 154
 — H L. 91
 — J. 68, 104
 — J S. 104
 — J S. 237, 280
 — T. 190
 — T A. 291
 — T D. 230, 236
 — W B. 150
 — W W. 176
 Wall, A. 150
 Wallace, C L. 89
 — F W. 100
 — G J. 154
 — H. 157
 — Rev J W. 179
 — T G. 170, 280
 — T J. 187
 — W. 68, 170, 280
 — W G. 185
 Wallbridge, C M. 183
 — C F. 149
 Wallis, Rev C C. 201
 Walsh, R R E. 95
 — J. 69, 247, 280
 Walt, C F. 183
 Walters, J S. 173
 Wanklyn, F A. 34
 Wansborough, C C. 136
 Warburton, J. 205
 Ward, H A. 67, 180
 — A T. 132
 — C E. 124
 — Sir E W D. 62, 87, 224
 — 280
 — G A. 172
 — J. 280, 287
 — W H. 117

Ward, W J. 287
 — W R. 9, 49, 75, 88a
 141
 Ware, F B. 241
 Warner, J T. 28, 241
 — C D A. 89
 — D I. 237
 — C A A. 231, 242
 — F K. 197
 — J L. 263
 — G M. 152
 — N. 241
 — W S. 96
 Watchorn, A. 145
 — E. 145
 — F. 164
 — 216
 Waters, W B. 142
 Watson, A C. 33
 — D. 161
 — G A. 179
 — J B. 182
 — W I. 187
 — W O. 100
 Watt, R P. 231
 — C E. 169
 — W L. 245
 Wattie, W O. 32, 245
 Watts, A D. E M. 34
 — L H. 249
 — W H. 143
 Watters, E. 162
 Waugh, J B. 225
 — F. 217
 Wayland, E R. 280
 Wayling, J, *et al*. 63, 146, 280
 — J, *maj*. 72, 146, 244
 — 29, 24
 Weatherbe, D. 28, 42
 Weatherbe, Paul. 67, 88
 — P, AMS. 230, 280
 — S. 30, 254
 — W. 51, 88
 Weatherbie, S S. 175
 Weatherston, W. 202
 — G. 236
 Weaver, W J. 231, 140
 Webber, E L. 213
 — R C. 196
 Webster, B. 103
 — H B. 126
 — J A. 100
 — J H. 174
 — R J. 239
 — W. 231, 68, 97
 Wedderburn, F V. 280
 Weeks, W A. 70, 132, 232
 — G N. 150
 Weese, E. 12, 66
 — 167
 Weir, A. B C. 291
 — D. 291
 — J C. 68, 100, 89
 Welch, T B. Rev E A. 150
 — 184
 Welford, A B. 142
 Wells, J P. F M. 249
 — 281
 Weller, J L. 25, 70, 248, 281
 — R D. 34
 — W H. 34

Welstead, W A.....	91	Widgery, J.....	76, 281	Wilson, N L.....	165
Wernmilinger, J.....	78	Wigle, E S.....	155	R A.....	167
Westaway, H N.....	159, 281	Wilbur, S L.....	199	R S.....	182
Westland, W S.....	141	Wilby, A W R.....	29	S Y.....	191
Westman, S H.....	144	Wilcox, S C.....	196	Rev T A.....	196
Weston, B A.....	19, 66, 281	J R.....	75a, 100	W N.....	186
A W P.....	194	Wilgress, A T.....	133	W W.....	77
T G.....	166	Wilkenson, R.....	76	Wilson-Smith, R.....	63, 124
Westover, D.....	281, 291	Wilkes, G S.....	28, 255	F.....	124
Wetherby, W H.....	194	A.....	98	Windeat, E W.....	291
Wetmore, A R.....	25, 243	W A.....	281, 291	Winedeyer, R C.....	72, 170
J S C.....	195	Wilkie, A B.....	29, 257	Wingate, E T.....	136
O W.....	73, 200	C S.....	51, 81, 83, 281	Winnett, F.....	136, 281
S S.....	200	Wilkin, W L.....	168	Winsby, W N.....	127
W E S.....	77	Wilkins, A A S.....	144	W P.....	127
Weyland, W W.....	291	Wilkinson, J R.....	287	Winter, C F.....	71, 134, 281, 283
Weyman, E C.....	200	C T.....	175	A A.....	173
Whalen, J H.....	114	G H.....	155	Winters, G A.....	231, 237
Wheeler, H S B.....	102	Willets, C R E.....	58, 85, 86, 281	Wise, H A.....	239
Whidden, D G.....	113	Willis, J W.....	75, 123, 283	Withrow, O C.....	217
Whiddon, W J R.....	167	B E.....	233	Witten, Rev W.....	169
Whitaker, L J.....	108	H.....	236	Wolfe, F M.....	165
White, A A.....	241	R B.....	57, 85, 86, 281	Wolfenden, R.....	287
A C.....	157	Williams, A P S.....	57, 85, 86	Wolfram, J F.....	174
B C.....	57, 88	C J.....	131a	Wolley-Dod, A G.....	104
D A.....	34	E A.....	121	Wolseley, Viscount G J.....	62, 85, 281
D B.....	178	E C.....	159	Wood, A.....	205
E V.....	213	G.....	176	E E.....	200
F.....	67, 240	G F.....	195	E H.....	183
F J.....	200, 281	H H.....	27, 68, 185	F.....	188
F W.....	26, 243	J A.....	231, 235	J G.....	161
G R.....	18, 39, 65, 281	J L.....	209	J H.....	76
G V.....	176	V A S.....	1, 22, 43, 68, 80, 281	L.....	291
H A L.....	287	W M De R.....	287	W C H.....	69, 142
H G.....	198	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	171	W S.....	177
H W B.....	124	A, 45 Regt.....	179	Z T.....	25, 243
J.....	26, 243	A R B.....	230, 234	Woodbridge, H F G.....	198
J.....	69, 156	G.....	291	Woodley, B S.....	99
P R.....	188	H C.....	150	Woodman, J.....	26, 246
W, 67 Regt.....	195	H J.....	231, 234	Woodside, H J.....	70, 240, 282
W, 43 Regt.....	63, 64, 177, 246, 281	J A.....	179	E H.....	142
W W, 3 Regt.....	67, 125	J W.....	145	Woodroffe, Rev S J.....	205
W W, CASC.....	65, 224	H.....	112	A E.....	156
W J B.....	14, 72, 224	H.....	174	Woodruff, F V.....	168
White-Fraser, M H.....	242	Willoughby, Hon W A.....	183	Woods, J W.....	134
Whitehead, E A, ret.....	281, 287	P H.....	225	T Z.....	229
A B.....	142	Wilmot, G H.....	291	Woodward, W E.....	92
E A, rmc.....	27, 244	Wilson, C.....	202	A C.....	158
T P.....	100	A D.....	73, 167	Woolison, H H.....	127
Whitsitt, J T.....	90	A.....	150	Woolrich, T V.....	234
Whiteley, P B.....	119	B F.....	176	Woolsey, E C.....	177, 282
Whitford, J A.....	201	E H.....	176	World, T A E.....	237, 282
Whitley, F.....	66, 241	E W.....	68, 247	Worsfold, J K.....	127
Rev F L.....	102	F B.....	28, 243	Worsley, P W.....	282, 287
Whitman, A.....	70, 194, 281	F W E.....	91	G S.....	258
Whitmore, A E.....	197	G E R.....	174	Worsnop, C A.....	65, 246, 282
Whitson, J F.....	75b, 105	H A.....	140	C B.....	140
Whitton, D A.....	132	H R.....	149	Worthington, A N.....	16, 230, 282
Whitworth, G E.....	230, 280	J A, 57 Regt.....	187	A N.....	117
Whyte, F.....	162	J A.....	291	E B.....	65, 100
A.....	287	J F.....	1, 10, 22, 37, 64, 81, 83, 281	Wright, A E.....	32, 245
J C.....	105	J G.....	65, 246	A M.....	201
Wickwire, H H.....	67, 140	J H.....	90	A S.....	56, 81, 83
Wier, F W.....	75, 227	J M.....	98	D N.....	136
Wier, W M.....	103	J T.....	77	E V.....	147
Wideman, L C.....	73, 171	M J.....	202	G B.....	5, 31, 54, 84
M E.....	75, 164, 281	M W.....	126	H.....	165
	164, 281	N K.....	98		

Wright, H L.....55, 84
 ——— J.....65, 246, 282
 ——— J G.....146
 ——— J J.....182
 ——— P H.....100
 ——— T M.....198, 282
 ——— T W.....105
 ——— W J.....212
 ——— W W.....34
 Wroughton, T M.....241
 Wurtele, E F.....25, 67, 243
 ——— H A S.....34
 Wyatt, H F.....13
 Wylde, H McN.....243
 ——— C F.....230, 235
 Wyndham, A.....287
 Wynne, J R.....282
 ——— J H.....48, 75, 88, 282

Y.

Yates, B W.....25, 243

Yates, C R.....162
 ——— H B.....74, 137
 York, I E.....66, 247
 Yorston, F P.....248
 Yorston, W G.....26, 243
 Young, C F.....291
 ——— A.....77, 282
 ——— A L.....73, 101
 ——— D D.....14, 22, 39, 66,
 85
 ——— D D, *ll.*.....55, 80, 282
 ——— F A.....232, 239
 ——— F V.....101, 282
 ——— J B.....196
 ——— J C.....197
 ——— L P.....103
 ——— S C.....217
 ——— T W H.....70, 120
 ——— W, 33 *Regt.*.....68, 167
 ——— W, 1 *BFA.*.....78
 ——— W B.....244
 ——— W H.....218
 ——— W B, *RMC.*.....30

Youngheart, E O.....

95

Z.

Zealand, E G.....70, 247
 Zeller, N.....78
 Zerfest, R.....92
 Ziegler, G P.....163
 Zimmerman, A F.....147
 ——— A.....121
 Zryd, O J.....163

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	154
Ailsa Craig.....	160
Alberton.....	205
Albion.....	170
Alexandria.....	188
Allisonville.....	150
Alliston.....	170
Almonte.....	176
Amherst.....	215
Ancaster.....	202
Ancienne Lorette.....	210
Andover.....	195
Antigonish.....	113
Arden.....	181
Arthur.....	164
Arundel.....	145
Aurora.....	89
Aylesford.....	196

B.

Baddeck.....	216
Baie St. Paul.....	210
Baie Verte.....	200
Baker Brook.....	195
Banroft.....	183
Barrie.....	169
Beamsville.....	98
Bear River.....	178
Beauharnois.....	197
Beaverton.....	192
Belleisle.....	168
Belleveille.....	193
Berlin.....	149, 183
Big Intervale.....	163
Bishops Crossing.....	216
Binbrooke.....	96
Black River.....	202
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	199
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	150
Blackhouse.....	199
Bloomfield.....	201
Bobcaygeon.....	150
Boiestown.....	179
Bowmanville.....	199
Bradford.....	180
Brampton.....	170
Brandon.....	89
Brantford.....	101
Brechin.....	172
Bridgewater.....	168
Brighton, Ont.....	201
	174

Britannia.....	94
Brookville.....	175
Brookfield.....	205
Brooklin.....	168
Brownsburg.....	145
Brussels.....	167
Buctouche.....	199
Burford.....	91
Burlington.....	154
Burtton.....	180
Burt's Corners.....	198
Bury.....	96

C.

Caledonia.....	171
Calgary.....	104
Callender.....	157
Cameron.....	179
Campbellford.....	174
Campbellton.....	199
Campbellville.....	154
Canning.....	103
	196
Cannington.....	168
Cap Santé.....	138
Cap St. Ignace.....	189
Carleton, N. B.....	125
Carleton Place.....	176
Castleton.....	174
Cayuga.....	171
Centreville.....	195
Charlesbourg.....	210
Charlottetown.....	107
	126
	205
	237
Chatham, Ont.....	158
Chatham, N. B.....	199
Chesley.....	166
Chester.....	201
Chicoutimi.....	152
Clapham.....	185
Clarenceville.....	95
Clarksburg.....	165
Clifton.....	200
Clinton.....	167
Coaticook.....	96
Cobden.....	176
Cobourg.....	120
	130
	174
	104
Cochrane.....	92
Colborne.....	174
Collingwood.....	169
Cookshire.....	96

Cookstown.....	170
Cornwall.....	188
Courtwright.....	90
Côte St. Paul.....	208
Covehead.....	205
Cowansville.....	102
Cushing.....	145

D.

Danville.....	100
Delhi.....	173
Debec.....	195
Deep Brook.....	197
Delaware.....	160
Deloraine.....	101
Delorimier.....	208
Deseronto.....	119
Digby.....	129
Drayton.....	164
Dundas.....	202
Dungannon.....	167
Dunville.....	171
Durham.....	165

E.

Edmonton.....	108a
Elmvale.....	169
Elora.....	164
Esquimalt.....	84
Eramosa.....	164
Erin.....	164
Exeter.....	167

F.

Fairground.....	173
Farran's Point.....	188
Fenelon Falls.....	179
Fergus.....	164
Fermoy.....	181
Fernie.....	221
Finch, Tp. of.....	188
Flesherton.....	165
Forest.....	161
Fort Erie.....	178
Fort Frances.....	217
Fort Saskatchewan.....	108
Fort William.....	217

Fraserville.....	211
Fredericton.....	198
Fredericton Junction.....	198
Freelton.....	202

G.

Galt.....	163
Gananoque.....	119
Georgetown, Ont.....	154
Glencoe.....	160
Glengarry.....	220
Glen Stewart.....	93
Goderich.....	167
Grafton.....	174
Granby.....	117
Greenwood.....	168
Grimsbv.....	178
Guelph.....	111
_____	164
_____	224

H.

Hagersville.....	171
Ha-Ha Bay.....	152
Halifax.....	123, 129
_____	191, 194
_____	234
Hall's Harbour.....	196
Hamilton.....	112
_____	147, 213
_____	227
_____	238
Hampton.....	200
Harriston.....	164
Hartford.....	173
Hartland.....	195
Havelock.....	95
Heberville.....	152
Hemmingford.....	95
Hespeler.....	163
High River.....	104
Hillsboro.....	200
Hornby.....	154

I.

Inverary.....	181
Inverness, P.Q.....	185
Inverness, N.S.....	216
Iona.....	216
Iron Mines.....	216
Isle Verte.....	211

J.

Janetville.....	180
Joliette.....	206

K.

Kamloops.....	219
Kaslo.....	219
Kamouraska.....	189
Kearney.....	157
Kemptville.....	186
Kenora.....	217
Kentville.....	103
_____	196
_____	227
Kettle Point.....	160
Kincardine.....	166
Kingslake.....	173
Kingston, Ont.....	119
_____	93
_____	148, 181
_____	223, 224
_____	234
Kingsville.....	90
Kinnear's Mills.....	185

L.

Lachute.....	145
Lakefield.....	180
Lanark.....	176
Lancaster.....	188
Lansdowne, Ont.....	186
_____ N.S.....	203
L'Assomption.....	206
Leamington.....	155
Leeds.....	185
Les Eboulements.....	210
Lévis.....	128
_____	151
Limoulou.....	210
Lindsay.....	179
L'Islet.....	189
Listowel.....	162
Little York.....	205
Liverpool.....	201
Lloydminster.....	108a
London.....	141, 160
_____	90
_____	121
_____	230
Loring.....	157
Loughborough.....	93
Lunenburg.....	201

M.

Macran.....	215
Macleod.....	109
Madoc.....	183
_____	100
Magog.....	129
Mahone Bay.....	208
Maisonneuve.....	102
Mansonville.....	216
Margaree.....	183
Marinora.....	201
Martin's River.....	188
Maxville.....	157
McKellar.....	165
Meaford.....	108
Medicine Hat.....	96
Megantic.....	186
Merrickville.....	186
Metcalfe.....	216
Middle River.....	103
Middleton.....	92
Millbrook.....	180
_____	203
Mill Brook.....	145
Mille Isles.....	198
Milltown.....	154
Milton.....	101
Minnedosa.....	162
Milverton.....	162
Mitchell.....	200
Moncton.....	121
_____	126
Montague.....	189
Montmagny.....	106
Montreal.....	116, 117
_____	122
_____	124
_____	131
_____	139
_____	135, 137, 193, 208
_____	225
_____	235
_____	105
Moosejaw.....	216a
_____	105
Moosomin.....	160
Moraviantown.....	106a
Morden.....	145
Morin Flats.....	106a
Morris.....	188
Morrisburg.....	197
Morse Road.....	164
Mount Forest.....	203
Mount Thom.....	160
Muncey.....	201
Murray Bay.....	210

N.

Napanee.....	181
_____	219
Nelson.....	114
Newcastle.....	114

New Glasgow.....	203
New Hamburg.....	163
New Liskeard.....	222
Newmarket.....	146
New Ross.....	201
New Westminster.....	140
Niagara Falls.....	178
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	178
Nicolet.....	204
Nictaux Falls.....	197
North Augusta.....	186
North Bay.....	157
North Glanford.....	202
North Gower.....	186
Northport.....	150
Norval.....	154
Norwood.....	174
Nyanza.....	216

O.

Oakville.....	154
_____	98
Oakwood.....	179
Odessa.....	181
Oil Springs.....	161
Omeme.....	179
Onslow.....	203
Orangeville.....	170
Orillia.....	169
Ormstown.....	95
Oshawa.....	168
Oshweken.....	171
Ottawa.....	94
_____	118
_____	131
_____	132
_____	137
_____	134
_____	224
_____	226
_____	234
Owen Sound.....	165
Oxford.....	215

P.

Paisley.....	166
Parkdale.....	146
Park Hill.....	160
Parrsborough.....	215
Parry Sound.....	157
Pembroke.....	176
Penetanguishene.....	169
Perth.....	176
Peterborough.....	92
_____	120
_____	187
Petrolia.....	161
Pictou.....	150
Pictou, N. S.....	129
Plessisville.....	185

Point Edward.....	161
Pont Rouge.....	138
Port Arthur.....	217
Port Credit.....	170
Port Hope.....	180
Portage la Prairie.....	106a
Porter's Hill.....	167
Portland.....	125
Powassan.....	157
Pownal.....	205
Prescott.....	186
Prince Albert.....	216a
Pugwash.....	215

Q.

Quebec.....	115
_____	99
_____	128
_____	142, 143
_____	228
_____	236

R.

Rawdon.....	206
Rectory Hill.....	185
Regina.....	105
_____	216a
Renfrew.....	176
Revelstoke.....	219
Riceville.....	94
Richibucto.....	199
Richmond.....	100
Rimouski.....	211
River Hebert.....	215
Riverside.....	146
Riviere Ouelle.....	189
Riviere du Sud.....	189
Roberval.....	152
Rockton.....	202
Rossland.....	219
Rossmore.....	150
Roundhill.....	197

S.

Sabrevois.....	95
Sackville.....	200
Sarnia.....	161
_____	238
Saskatoon.....	108a
_____	216a
Sault Ste. Marie.....	218
Seaforth.....	167
Seaton Village.....	146
Sheffield Mills.....	196
Shelburne.....	170

Sherbrooke.....	100
_____	117
_____	184
_____	226
Shrewsbury.....	145
Shubenacadie.....	203
Sidney.....	183
Sillery.....	210
Simcoe.....	173
Smith's Falls.....	176
Souris, Man.....	101
Souris, P. E. I.....	126
Southampton.....	166
Spa Springs.....	197
Spencerville.....	186
Spring Hill.....	215
Springville.....	180
Stanbridge.....	102
Stanley.....	198
Stanstead.....	102
Stirling.....	183
Stony Creek.....	202
Stratford.....	162
Strathcona.....	108
Strathroy.....	160
Sturgeon Falls.....	218
Sudbury.....	218
Sundridge.....	157
Summerside.....	205
Sussex, N. B.....	97
_____	200
Sydenham.....	181
Sydney.....	216
_____	113
St. Ambroise.....	210
St. Andrews.....	145
St. Anne.....	152
St. Ann's.....	91
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	189
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	138
St. Anselme.....	214
St. Arsene.....	211
St. Basile.....	138
St. Catharines.....	91
_____	112
_____	153
St. Cécile du Bic.....	211
St. Claire.....	151
St. Cunegonde.....	208
St. David.....	151
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	204
St. Elizabeth.....	206
St. Flavie.....	211
St. Félicien.....	152
St. Félix de Valois.....	206
St. Ferdinand.....	185
St. Genevieve.....	138
St. Gertrude.....	204
St. Hénédine.....	214
St. Henri.....	151
St. Henri de Montreal.....	208
St. Henry.....	208
St. Hyacinthe.....	207
St. Isidore.....	214
St. Jean.....	95
St. Jean Baptiste.....	208
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	192
St. Jean Port Joli.....	189
St. Jerome.....	152, 206

St. John, N. B.....	125
_____	190
_____	226
_____	236
St. Joseph.....	151
St. Justin.....	206
St. Lambert.....	151
Ste. Martine.....	192
St. Marys, Ont.....	162
St. Marys, N. B.....	198
St. Narcisse.....	138
St. Octave de Metis.....	211
Ste. Philomene.....	192
St. Pierre.....	189
St. Prospere.....	138
St. Raphael.....	151
St. Raymond.....	138
St. Remi.....	192
St. Romuald.....	151
St. Stephen.....	198
St. Timothée.....	192
St. Thomas, Ont.....	159
St. Thomas, Que.....	189

T.

Tamworth.....	181
Tara.....	166
Teeswater.....	166
Tredford.....	161
Tredford Mines.....	185
Thessalon.....	218
Thorold.....	178
Three Rivers.....	209
Toronto.....	89, 98
_____	112
_____	131
_____	136 144, 182

Toronto.....	224, 229
_____	237, 238
Toronto Junction.....	146
Tory Hill.....	179
Trenton.....	183
Trois Pistoles.....	211
Truro.....	203
Tryon.....	205
Tyendenaga.....	183

U.

Upper Blackville.....	199
Uxbridge.....	168

V.

Valleyfield.....	192
Vancouver.....	140
Verona.....	181
Vespra.....	169
Victoria, B. C.....	127
Victoriaville.....	204
Ville St. Louis.....	208
Virde.....	101

W.

Walkerton.....	166
Walkerville.....	155
Walsingham Centre.....	173
Waterdown.....	202
Waterford.....	173
Waterloo, Que.....	102

Waterloo, Ont.....	163
Watford.....	161
Welland.....	91
_____	178
_____	92
Wellington.....	150
_____	196
Welsford Road.....	146
Weston.....	203
Westville.....	168
Whitby.....	166
Wiaraton.....	188
Williamstown.....	197
Williamston.....	195
Wilnot.....	103
Windsor, N. S.....	196
_____	100
Windsor Mills.....	155
Windsor, Ont.....	167
Wingham.....	121
Winnipeg.....	80

_____	1064
_____	212
_____	228
_____	239
_____	196
Wolfville.....	2194
Wolseley.....	156
Woodstock, Ont.....	114
Woodstock, N. B.....	131
_____	195
_____	195

Y.

Yamachiche.....	206
Yarmouth.....	129
York.....	171
Yorkville.....	146

CADET CORPS.

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cournoyer, D. 16 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Proulx, E. 16 Jan 07

Morier, E. 16 Jan 07

No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boswell, H B. 7 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morkil, F E. 7 Dec 06

Green, G D L. 7 Dec 06

No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

Headquarters—Rigaud Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baril, R. 23 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ally, J O. 23 Jan 05

Baillargrow, C E. 23 Jan 05

No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ruppell, F C. 30 Oct 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Eby, O C. 3 Oct 06

Steele, S. 3 Oct 06

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McBride, T. 19 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Higgins, J. 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. 19 Nov 06

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNiven, F. 22 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blyth, J. 22 Dec 06

Brownlee, H. 22 Dec 06

No. 11.

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lauzon, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lech, K G..... 11 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

No. 17.

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

No 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goldie, R T..... 19 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Black, H K..... 14 Dec 06

No. 19.

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cloutier, P. 22 May 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lebœuf, A. 22 May 03

Lange, A. 22 May 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Montreuil, A. 22 May 03

Vincent, R. 22 May 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, Z. 22 May 03

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amyot, W. 22 May 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Savard, A. 22 May 03

Languedoc, —. 22 May 03

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stanway, G. 19 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allan, E. 19 Nov 06

Dalziel, F. 19 Nov 06

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fleming, P F. 17 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Colvin, N B. 17 Dec 06

Kribs, R L. 17 Dec 06

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvé, C E. 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, G L. 16 Jan 99

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chevrette, W. 16 Jan 99

Payette, W. 16 Jan 99

No. 23—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dupuis, J. 23 Dec 98

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parent, E. 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. 23 Dec 98

No. 24.

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Valois, O. 28 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Massé, J. 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. 28 Feb 07

No. 25.

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 25—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 26.

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 27.

Eliock School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Feb 90).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Slavin F. 2 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poissort, R. 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J. 2 Mar 07

No. 29.

St John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*

Porlier, H. 3 Aug 08

Farrel, E. 21 Oct 08

Cadet Majors (2).

Cousineau, A. 3 Aug 08

Gerin-Lajoie, A. 28 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Quintal, H. 28 Nov 08

Roy, M. 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutants (2).

Latourelle, E. 28 Nov 08

Laporte, J. 28 Nov 08

Chaplain.

Brosseau, Rev J M A E. 16 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (8).

Dufresne, A. 21 Oct 08

Roy, R. 21 Oct 08

Coffin, W. 21 Oct 08

Dupuis, H. 21 Oct 08

Cloutier, V. 28 Nov 08

Gerin-Lajoie, H. 28 Nov 08

Dubuc, M. 28 Nov 08

Orkney, D. 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (16).

Leger, A. 21 Oct 08

Desrosiers, E. 21 Oct 08

Poitvin, E. 21 Oct 08

Desjardins, H. 21 Oct 08

Kavanagh, J. 21 Oct 08

Lebrecque J. 21 Oct 08

Tasse, J. 28 Nov 08

Fitzgerald, H. 28 Nov 08

Pepin, R. 28 Nov 08

Lefebvre, H. 28 Nov 08

Morin, A. 28 Nov 08

Rolland, E. 28 Nov 08

Labelle, H. 28 Nov 08

Hurtbuisse, P. 28 Nov 08

Limoges, L. 28 Nov 08

Racette, L. 28 Nov 08

No. 32.

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

Headquarters—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

George, W R..... 24 Feb 93

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stafford, F J..... 24 Feb 93

Blair, W J..... 24 Feb 93

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bergeron, T L..... 1 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, O..... 1 May 07

Boly, J A..... 1 May 07

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, H P..... 11 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, E F..... 24 Apr 07

Freeman, R M..... 24 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Little, F R..... 11 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boutillier, E G..... 11 Dec 06

Lyons, J N..... 8 June 07

No. 35—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Williston, C H P..... 11 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Monaghan, J E..... 11 Dec 06

Davidson V D..... 11 Dec 06

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carroll, W..... 11 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parkinson, J..... 11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J..... 11 Dec 06

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemay, L..... 28 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Benoit, A..... 28 Feb 07

Lanouette, D..... 28 Feb 07

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

White, T A G..... 31 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKay, C A..... 31 Mar 06

Cole, C R..... 31 Mar 06

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Reilly, J. 18 Nov 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doherty, F. 18 Nov 03

Scott, B. 18 Nov 03

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Holliday, M. 20 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vallentyne, H. 20 Dec 04

Parr R. 20 Dec 04

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Craig, J H. 20 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, F. 20 Mar 07

Howey, C H. 20 Mar 07

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Storey, W. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGillivray, C. 15 May 05

Beach, T. 15 May 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, S. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kerr, A. 15 May 05

Fowler, I. 15 May 05

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

White, W. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dowling, A. 15 May 05

McPherson, A. 15 May 06

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Owen, B. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babbington, A. 15 May 05

Brackenbury, A. 15 May 06

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gerard, E. 12 July 04

No. 43—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reynolds, P.....	15 May 05
Tubman, L.....	15 May 05

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Claffey, G.....	15 May 05
-----------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, C.....	15 May 05
Graham, J.....	15 May 05

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rich, W T.....	23 Dec 98
----------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rantley, F W.....	23 Dec 98
Gladmore, C R.....	23 Dec 98

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyle, H E.....	4 May 07
-----------------	----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Conway, H B.....	4 May 07
Asselstine, S.....	4 May 07

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, F W.....	15 May 05
------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allan, A J.....	15 May 05
Tupper, G A.....	15 May 05

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E.....	1 Jan 02
-----------------	----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R.....	1 Jan 02
Coghill R.....	1 Jan 02

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain

Madill, H W.....	18 Mar 07
------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNaught, W C.....	18 Mar 07
Alley, H R.....	18 Mar 07

No. 48—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGillicuddy, D G.....7 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Male, H.....7 Mar 07

Cockburn, L S.....1 Apr 07

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wightman, G E.....14 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, W J.....14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J.....14 Dec 06

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reddick, J W.....10 May 07

No. 50—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Anderson, C W.....10 May 07

Beercoft, W A.....10 May 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, N.....10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ince, A S.....10 May 07

McLaughlin, F W.....10 May 07

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neil, V H R.....10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renfrew, K.....10 May 07

Crickmore, B E.....10 May 07

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bryce, A F.....10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, M W.....10 May 07

Rankin, K S.....10 May 07

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

White, H E.....18 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Copeland, W.....18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M.....18 Feb 07

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, W. 21 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tyrer, E R. 21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F. 21 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Whan, E. 21 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, W. 21 Feb 05

Lett, J. 21 Feb 05

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

House, C R. 5 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gray, J. 5 May 06

McBain, H. 5 May 06

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L. 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A. 1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B. 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W. 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J. 1 May 01

Cadet Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B. 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bothwell, W J. 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, W H. 24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A. 24 Apr 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper, H S. 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Noble, E. 24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E. 24 Apr 05

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richardson, R. 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilchrist, G. 24 Apr 05

Cole, J. 24 Apr 05

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Weiss, C..... 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, F..... 24 Apr 05

Wilson, H..... 24 Apr 05

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ewart, A..... 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Webb, A..... 24 Apr 05

Gill C..... 24 Apr 05

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bollard A..... 24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clarke, J..... 24 Apr 05

Conyess, H..... 24 Apr 05

No. 56.

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Hon. Captain.

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, L..... 24 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Colquhoun, A..... 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paquette, G..... 15 May 05

Stewart, A..... 15 May 05

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jamick, B..... 11 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaver, R..... 11 May 06

Suter, J..... 11 May 06

No. 59.

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

Headquarters—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, H L.....18 Nov 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, E L.....18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C.....18 Nov 06

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

Headquarters—Mimico Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W.....24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Donnelly, B.....24 Apr 07

Mutton, H.....24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Begg, G E B.....22 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Hesson, I A.....22 May 07

McLelan, T G.....22 May 07

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H.....25 Feb 05

Earlby B.....25 Feb 05

No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Milliken, F S.....14 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Robinson, B S.....14 Dec 06

Murray, G R.....14 Dec 06

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

Headquarters—Truro N.S

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patton, A R.....5 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillis, S P.....5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D.....5 Dec 06

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Belanger, J A..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Adjutant.

Barrette, V..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Quartermaster

Majeau, A..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saucy, A L..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sicard, E..... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L..... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Geoffrey, J..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robillard, I J..... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A..... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robert, L A..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rouleau, A..... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E..... 23 Feb 07

No. 74—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coffin, G..... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gervais, D..... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A..... 23 Feb 07

No. 75.

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Qué.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

Cadet Chaplain.

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

Cadet Captains (5).

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harris, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Hill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGillivray, G. 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McGregor, C. 17 Mar 05
Gully, C. 17 Mar 05**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dickson, J. A. 20 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morrow, W. O. 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W. 20 Dec 06.

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, R. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jeannotte, G. 15 May 05

Boileau, G. 15 May 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, J. 22 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caron, L. 22 Mar 06

Poulette D. 22 Mar 06

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carignan, J. 7 Nov 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Godbout, A. 7 Nov 05

Demers, S. 7 Nov 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

de Billy, V. 7 Nov 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A. 7 Nov 05

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laperriere, A. 13 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaulaurier, H. 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E. 13 Dec 06

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lariviere, P P. 13 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duperron, D. 13 Dec 06

Martin, H. 13 Dec 06

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porter, J M. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S. 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F. 1 June 02

Cadet Adjutant.

Murphy, C. 1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy J P. 1 June 02

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev F. 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearus, P. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W. 1 June 02

Noonan P. 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F. 1 June 02

Cutter W. 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain

Cartwright, T. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A. 1 June 02

Huber, G. 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan, J. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A. 1 June 02

Baxter, J. 1 June 02

No. 84.

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment C.A

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 July 02).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barker, L W (Lieut 3rd Regt C.A.). 1 July 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G.....18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C.....18 Aug 05

Gale, A E.....18 Aug 05

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald, H..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, A E..... 19 Sept 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stevens, C G..... 19 Sept 04

Fraser, N..... 19 Sept 04

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Alexander, G..... 2 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Brown, M..... 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F..... 22 Nov 04

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J P..... 11 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, G A..... 11 May 07

Parr, C B..... 11 May 07

No. 95.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Grand'Mere, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, J A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pinard, L..... 17 Jan 07

Garceau, A..... 17 Jan 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Comeau, A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, G..... 17 Jan 07

Pinard, A..... 17 Jan 07

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vernon, H B H..... 17 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mackenzie, J A..... 17 Apr 06

Stone, R A..... 17 Apr 06

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

Headquarters—Toronto Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amsden, W G. 8 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dixon, L A H. 8 Feb 05

Keith, A. 8 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmonds, N B. 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tyrwhitt, R. 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D. 24 Mar 05

No. 101.

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brydone-Jack, H D. 20 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMillan, W P. 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S. 20 Mar 07

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Batstone, A. 16 Oct 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N. 16 Oct 05

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paradis, A. 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dutton, J B. 3 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C. 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 5 June 05

Chenier, A. 5 June 05

No. 104.

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, W V. 3 Feb 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hall J. 3 Feb 04

Cole, C. 3 Feb 04

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watling, A. 13 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLoon, W C. 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R. 13 Dec 06

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cuzner, E. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckman, A. 15 May 05

Steele, E. 15 May 05

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Williams, F W. 13 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Silcox, H R H. 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B. 13 Mar 07

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harvey, D C. 19 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sterns, R. 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J. 19 Nov 06

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, R A. 5 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davis, M B. 5 Dec 06

Francis, F. 5 Dec 06

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkinson, T H. 29 Sept 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davy, G S. 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A. 29 Sept 06

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W. 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M. 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. 10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartman, A. 1 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, A. 1 Jan 07

Richardson, W. 1 Jan 07

No. 115.

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edington, J. 9 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peters, J. 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B. 9 Jan 07

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R. 15 May 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ringer, W. 15 May 05

Dailey, G. 15 May 05

No. 116.

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—St. George, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKay, R G. 28 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dodds, J V. 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M. 28 Dec 06

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W. 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H. 21 Apr 06

Brown, T. 21 Apr 06

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

Headquarters—Middleton N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chipman, R W. 17 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, C L. 17 Dec 06

Wentzell, A W. 17 Dec 06

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mader, W M..... 27 Feb 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2)Wagner, R O'D..... 27 Feb 06
Nicol, G E..... 27 Feb 06**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, M..... 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Grayson, M..... 5 June 05
Ferguson, H..... 5 June 05**No. 121.**

"The Canadian Sault Cadets."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, W. N..... 1 Oct 04

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Downey, O O..... 1 Oct 04
Campbell, C S..... 1 Oct 04**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClurg, J. E..... 1 Oct 04

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Dougan, J A..... 1 Oct 04
Dempster, C A..... 1 Oct 04**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Morash, F D..... 3 May 06
King, R M..... 3 May 06**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

Headquarters—St. John-West, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, C..... 1 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Clark, J..... 1 Nov 04
Allaby, K..... 1 Nov 04**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, L K..... 3 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)Chisholm, J A..... 3 May 06
Johnson, J B..... 3 May 06

No. 125.

The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacRobert, R G..... 30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Duffield, C M..... 30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J B, M..... 30 Dec 04

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, W G H..... 30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

McDonald, S D..... 30 Dec 04

Wilson, T C..... 30 Dec 04

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pilkey, P J..... 16 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Lewis, D..... 16 Jan 05

Hegal, R..... 16 Jan 05

No. 127.

Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cornell, J T..... 25 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Burnham, A E..... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A R..... 17 Oct 06

No. 129.

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engle, J A..... 3 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Pinsler, J..... 3 Feb 05

Kolber, M..... 3 Feb 05

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Philps, J W..... 5 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alward, E T..... 5 Dec 06

Calhoun, S E..... 5 Dec 06

No. 131.

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

No. 134.

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Map, J de L..... 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, H A N..... 24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M..... 24 Mar 05

No. 132.

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

No. 135.

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDowell, G..... 11 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, H..... 11 Mar 05

Higgins, R..... 11 Mar 05

No. 136.

The Western Canada Cadet Company

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hepburn, P C..... 27 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Freeman, R..... 27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C..... 27 Apr 05

No. 137.

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T. R. 31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A. G. 31 May 07
Ellard, R. E. 31 May 07**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton N. B.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 138.

"Wkwemikong School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 July 05).

Headquarters—Wkwemikong, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Cadet Captain.

Williams, L. 8 Sept 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, A. 8 Sept 05
Campbell, W. 17 Dec 06**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

Cadet Captain.

Newcomb, F. C. 5 July 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H. 5 July 05
Wile, G. 5 July 05**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper, G. 16 Oct 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Massey, C. V. 16 Oct 05
Driscoll, H. A. 16 Oct 05

No. 143.

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C. 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Barthe, M. 23 Feb 07

Cardin, L. J. 23 Feb 07

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C. 12 Jan 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Brown, J. H. 12 Jan 06

Potts, H. I. 10 Jan 06

No. 145.

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S. 3 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

McClung, H. E. 3 Apr 06

Billings, R. 3 Apr 06

No. 146.

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. 21 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

MacDougall, S. L. 21 Mar 06

Andrews, H. 21 Mar 06

No. 147.

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N. 14 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

McBride, F. 14 May 06

Staebler, W. 14 May 06

No. 148.

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

McSwain, R. 26 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Gallant, J. 26 May 06

LeClair, J. A. 26 May 06

No. 149.

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R. E. 9 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Deugate, C. W. 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E. 9 June 06

No. 150.

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 03).

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

Cadet Captain.

Jack, H K..... 31 Aug 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Emmerson, R E..... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C..... 31 Aug 06

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Finley, H J..... 29 Oct 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smart, E G..... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S..... 29 Oct 06

No. 151.

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, F M..... 12 Sept 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Grills, R..... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R..... 7 Dec 06

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Guilbert, E..... 31 Oct 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, J E A..... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L..... 31 Oct 06

No. 152.

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06).

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

Cadet Captain.

McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alvarado, J F..... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06

No. 155.

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Cadet Captain.

Milne, S..... 5 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tripp, M A..... 5 June 07

Brown, H..... 5 June 07

No. 156.

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H. 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rooke, A G. 16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Major,**Cadet Captains (4).**Cadet Lieutenants (4).**Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (4).**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Surgeon.***No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, H. 7 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parent, E. 7 Feb 07

Cartier, W. 7 Feb 07

No. 157 *Cont.*

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desrosiers, B. 2 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desrosiers, J. 2 May 07

Joyale, E. 2 May 07

No. 158.

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B. 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J. 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H. 25 Feb 07

No. 159.

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P L. 5 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McRae, A E. 5 Mar 07

Coulthait, J. 5 Mar 07

No. 160.

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O. 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F. 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H. 6 Mar 07

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 164.**

"The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—East Sherbrooke, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, L. 25 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, A. 25 Apr 07

Maillé, A. 25 Apr 07

No. 162.

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scandrett, W L. 28 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, J A. 28 Mar 07

Gordon, W L L. 28 Mar 07

No. 165.

"The Hull Academy" Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Hull, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J. 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A. 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. 26 Apr 07

No. 163.

"The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W. 6 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, S F. 6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S. 6 Apr 07

No. 166.

"The Orangeville High School Cadet corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, J J. 1 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFayden, C. 1 May 07

Bowles, T L. 1 May 07

No. 167.

"The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07).

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

"The Wheat City Cadet Corps".

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07).

No. 168—Continued.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07).

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No.

(Organized 24 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Bethune, R J.....24 Apr 07

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Morrison, E S.....24 Apr 07

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....	37
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	35
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	21
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	18
Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....	51
Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	42
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	31
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	39
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	27
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	49
Callander Public School (No. 128).....	47
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	44
Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	45
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	53
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	24
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	13
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	36
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	23
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	35
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	31
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	8
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	8
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	11
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	20
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	57
Dundalk Cadet Company (The) (No. 133).....	49
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	24
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	36
Eliock School (No. 27) Montreal, Que.....	11
Engineer Cadet Corps, Dalhousie.....	61
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	46
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	8
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	57
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	19
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	6
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	13
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	25
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	51
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	56

	PAGE.
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	41
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	29
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	30
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	55
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	8
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	17
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	3
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	45
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	43
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	49
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	41
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	58
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	43
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	9
Montreal High School (No. 120).....	44
Moose Jaw High School (No. 16).....	6
Morrisburg High School (No. 10).....	4
Mount Forest High School (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	12
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	12
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	17
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	34
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	21
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	2
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	15
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	57
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	26
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 34).....	37
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	16
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	15
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	5
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	18
Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....	13
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	15
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	40
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	40
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	7
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	56
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	35
Ridley College (No. 162).....	58
Rossland School Cadet Corps No. 160).....	58
Rothersey College (The) (No. 130).....	48
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	38
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	48
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
St. Andrews College Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	32
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	46
St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	2
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	32
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	39
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	26
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	48

	PAGE
St. Francis College (No. 8).....	3
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	43
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	42
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	44
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	11
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	45
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
St. Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	47
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	4
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	36
St. Paul's Church (No. 84) St. John, N.B.....	33
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	34
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	11
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	5
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	3
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	55
Sacred Heart (Academy of) (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....	37
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	38
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	30
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	13
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	14
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	7
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	52
Sorel College (No. 24).....	9
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	27
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	49
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	44
The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	45
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	53
The Dundalk Cadet Company (No. 133).....	49
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	46
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	51
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	29
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	45
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	43
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	49
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	43
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	54
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
The Rothersey College (No. 130).....	48
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	46
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	46
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	48
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	43
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	42
The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	45
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	52
The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	2
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	25
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	50
Toronto Normal and Model School (No. 50).....	50
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	27
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	27
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	27

	PAGE
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.	6
Uxbridge High School (No. 78).....	29
Valleyfield College (No. 60).....	25
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	38
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	24
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	42
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	40
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	26
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).	31
Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont.....	39
Waterloo, Academy (No. 86).....	34
Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	7
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 198) Brandon	59
Wikwemikong School Cadet Organization (No. 138).....	50
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	14
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	41
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que.	47

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Major C. F. Winter, G. G. F. G.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>J. S. O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, <i>Esq., M.P.</i>	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P. O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, <i>Esq.</i>	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, C.S.O., <i>M.P.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.	Major J. T. T. Hartt R.O.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O. C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 30th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Reserve.	Capt. J. Colerick.		44	do	G. O. 136 of 1902
do	No. 6 Co., 26th Regt.	Ailsa Craig.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	No. 4 Co., 30th Regt.	Ermosa, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1901
do	No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.	C. S. G. Parkinson.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 7 Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Pte. W. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair.	Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Brussels.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Drayton, Ont.	H. A. Nailor.	Robt. Powley.	46	do	do
do	East Zorra.	Walmer, Ont.	L. S. Dibble.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Palmyra.	Palmyra, Ont.	W. C. Sifton.	J. Atkinson.	59	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Clinton.	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. J. W. Shaw.		42	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Kingsville.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	F. O. Scratch.	74	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Goderich Township.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Laitlwaite.	W. Wallace.	83	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Lonsdaleboro.	Lonsdaleboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	W. Wallace.	52	do	do
do	Auburn.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	A. C. Jackson.	45	do	do
do	Listowel.	Listowel.	W. Climie.	P. S. Connolly.	50	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Lambton.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom.	W. M. Stewart.	68	do	do
do	Hickson.	Hickson, Ont.	J. C. Rowe.	J. M. Stewart.	62	do	do
do	Harriston & Minto.	Harriston, Ont.	J. A. Maculey.	Geo. Blackwood.	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Hespeller.	Hespeller, Ont.	Capt. J. Linpert.	James Moreland.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Thamesford.	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brock.	73	do	do
do	Blythe.	Blythe, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	33	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Watford.	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenwood.	D. Roche.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Gordonville.	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, jr.	41	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Burgessville.	Burgessville, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mailens.	63	do	G. O. 96 of 1903
do	Woodstock.	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	71	do	do
do	Delaware Valley.	Delaware, Ont.	A. M. Gigg.	N. Bodkin.	71	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Tilsenburg.	Tilsenburg, Ont.	F. Bischo.	J. B. Reid.	170	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	F. S. Lewis.	117	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Harrington.	Harrington W.	T. A. McDougall.	A. I. Reid.	42	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Clachan.	Clachan, Ont.	R. A. Spence.	H. R. McKay.	45	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Lanes.	Lanes, Ont.	R. Fintlay.	Mag. J. C. Stottliers.	40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Kintore, Ont.	Kintore, Ont.	S. Sya.	Robt. Oliver.	80	Civilian	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Wallacetown, Ont.	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville.	H. J. Rapelje.	62	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thorndale, Ont.	J. Taylor.	F. S. Taylor.	101	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Swearborg.	Swearborg, Ont.	J. Pullin.	F. L. Clarkson.	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	Saltford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson.	R. Walter.	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Major J. S. Robertson.		187	Military	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., C. A. S. C.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. W. White.	Lt. E. C. O'Brien.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co., R. D., R. C. R.	London, Ont.	Capt. C. H. Hill.	Sgt. M. Borland.	75	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph, Ont.	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Sleeman.	J. A. Lillie.	42	Civilian	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford, Ont.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn.	M. L. Haley.	45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign Co. of Belmont, Ont.	Belmont, Ont.	J. N. Boyd.	A. H. McCallum.	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	A. J. Grant.	42	Military	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Mtplewood, Ont.	Mtplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	A. McKay.	90	Civilian	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury, Ont.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	C. H. Mallory.	63	do	do
do	Goderich, Ont.	Goderich, Ont.	M. O. Johnston.	H. Kneeshaw.	94	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 3 Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. J. Harcourt.	42	Military	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. G. G. Garnet.	A. W. Bulley.	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. K. Pope.	J. A. McKellar.	43	Civilian	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annabel.	London, Ont.	H. Danard.	E. N. Gorron.	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.	Holmesville, Ont.	Ge. Mar.	G. Swallow.	42	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. B. D. Grant.	A. M. Crawford.	44	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Wingham.	Wingham, Ont.	G. C. Hanna.	George Ballie.	40	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Brooksdale.	Brooksdale, Ont.	S. J. Hutchison.	G. A. Shannon.	101	Civilian	do
do	Sparta, Ont.	Sparta, Ont.	J. H. Yarwood.	C. E. McDonald.	40	do	do
do	Nissouri.	Lakeside, Ont.	A. J. Murray, M. D.		204	Military	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	G. G. B. Guard.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Merrit.		80	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
No. II	7th Field Battery.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer.		40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. H. Mitchell.		80	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	9th Toronto Light Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Major D. S. McCarthy.	Lieut. J. E. Meredith.	54	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	2nd Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Major M. S. Mercer.	Capt. W. D. Allen.	47	do	G. O. 66 of 1902
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimson.	Capt. F. S. Adam.	470	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	12th York Rangers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. T. Thompson.	Major F. W. Brown.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	13th Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Moore.	Lieut. A. Pain.	367	do	do
do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.	Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick.	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	35th Dufferin Rifles.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Cameron.	Major E. C. Ashwin.	277	do	G. O. 125 of 1901
do	30th Simcoe Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.		60	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Southwest.	Simcoe, Ont.	A. E. Kitchener.	E. Macnamara.	43	Civilian	G. O. 95 of 1907

No.	II.	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	Capt. D. B. White.	108	Military	G.O.	38 of 1903
do	do	45th Highlanders	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Robertson.	Lieut. A. A. Miller.	225	do	G.O.	112 of 1901
do	do	77th Dundas Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Proplemy.	Pte. W. A. Moore.	69	do	G.O.	87 of 1901
do	do	No. 2 Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Mullock.	Pte. E. Kenwick.	44	do	G.O.	112 of 1901
do	do	No. 8 Co., 77th Regt.	Fresilton, Ont.	Capt. E. W. Cliffland.	Lieut. M. McPherson.	40	do	G.O.	200 of 1903
do	do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. Logie.	Capt. R. R. Moodie.	43	do	G.O.	85 of 1903
do	do	No. 4 Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Capt. H. E. McKee.	F. E. McKee.	42	do	G.O.	180 of 1903
do	do	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, South.	J. K. Henderson.	T. H. Aikins.	77	Civilian	G.O.	87 of 1901
do	do	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.		80	do	G.O.	101 of 1901
do	do	Bruce Mines.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	D. M. Christie.	H. Cotton.	58	do	do	do
do	do	Nanticoke.	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. R. Law.	J. McNicol.	48	do	do	do
do	do	Hagersville.	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.		62	do	G.O.	51 of 1902
do	do	Harbord Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagerty.	J. L. Cox.	55	do	G.O.	67 of 1902
do	do	St. Joseph's Island.	Richard's Landing, Ont.	F. E. Kent.	E. S. Roundthwaith.	92	do	do	do
do	do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	T. E. Parkhill.	44	do	G.O.	106 of 1902
do	do	St. Albans.	Toronto, Ont.	R. W. Andras.	A. G. Robertson.	65	do	G.O.	122 of 1902
do	do	Rydal Bank.	Rydal Bank, Ont.	Hector McDonald.	Albert Hill.	47	do	G.O.	66 of 1903
do	do	Toronto Teachers.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Rogers.	G. F. Smith.	62	do	do	do
do	do	Welland.	Welland, Ont.	W. E. Bugar.	J. House.	106	do	do	do
do	do	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	A. G. Murray.	R. R. McKissock.	60	do	do	do
do	do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	F. Phillips.	45	do	G.O.	72 of 1904
do	do	Meaford.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	T. C. Dean.	50	do	G.O.	116 of 1904
do	do	Power Glen.	Power Glen, Ont.	G. F. Runchey.	S. A. Weistead.	59	do	G.O.	85 of 1904
do	do	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.	A. de Lury.		342	do	do	do
do	do	No. 1 and 7 Cos., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. F. Coulson.	Capt. C. Vandersluys	80	Military	do	do
do	do	No. 8 Co., 44th Regt.	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd.		44	do	G.O.	64 of 1905
do	do	No. 2 Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	Lieut. R. R. Rankin.	40	do	G.O.	134 of 1905
do	do	No. 7 Co., 23rd Regt.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	Herbert Wallace.	44	do	G.O.	160 of 1905
do	do	North-west Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston.	W. J. Urquhart.	44	Civilian	G.O.	141 of 1904
do	do	No. 4 Co., 23rd Regt.	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley.	E. Forsyth, jr.	44	Military	G.O.	217 of 1905
do	do	Niagara.	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods.	J. E. Masters.	63	Civilian	do	do
do	do	Dunnville.	Dunnville, Ont.	E. L. Crumb.	A. G. McDowell.	120	do	do	do
do	do	Owen Sound.	Owen Sound, Ont.	G. Menzies.	A. M. Little.	41	do	G.O.	51 of 1906
do	do	South Grey.	Durham, Ont.	Robt. Torry.	J. A. Darling.	92	do	G.O.	79 of 1906
do	do	Bognor.	Bognor, Ont.	G. Toms.	J. M. Thompson.	51	do	G.O.	107 of 1906
do	do	Fenwick.	Fenwick, Ont.	F. C. Jones.	A. W. Crow.	40	do	G.O.	171 of 1906
do	do	Bar River.	Bar River, Ont.	E. Murray.	W. H. Evoy.	40	do	do	do
do	do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. C. J. Curry.	Lt. W. Scott.	40	Military	G.O.	150 of 1906
do	do	No. X Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Major F. Fenton.		50	do	do	do
do	do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Orangeville, Ont.	Mag. J. G. Langton.	Q. M. S. Scott.	50	Military	G.O.	131 of 1906
do	do	Orangeville.	Orangeville, Ont.	E. C. Complin.	G. M. Hopkins.	54	Civilian	G.O.	39 of 1907
do	do	31st Regt.	Owen Sound, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Rorke.	Lt. W. L. Wilson.	50	Military	G.O.	108 of 1907
do	do	No. 2 R. D. R. C. R.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. G. Burnham.	Sgt. Maj. Utton.	100	do	G.O.	108 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. III.	Chatsworth, Ont.	Chatsworth, Ont.	G. W. Collins.	J. H. Suddlen.	80	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	East Riding, York	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little.	H. E. Adam.	64	Civilian	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	5th Field Battery C.A.	Peterboro, Ont.	Capt. F. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitely.	47	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. 49th Regt.	Bellefleur, Ont.	Capt. H. K. Graham.	M. C. Haig.	41	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	No. 2 do	Stirling, Ont.	Capt. H. McKee.	Lt. G. L. Scott.	41	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	No. 3 do	Wallbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran.	42	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 4 do	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	40	do	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	No. 5 do	Melrose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitchison.	J. S. Carstairs.	40	do	G. O. 130 of 1903
do	No. 6 do	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnold.	Lt. A. E. Baywater.	40	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 7 do	Pancroft Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood.	S. F. Weaver.	43	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	14th Regt., Rangers.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.	A. B. Cunningham.	200	do	.....
do	Peterboro' Rangers.	Peterboro', Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.	Major A. Stevenson.	277	do	.....
do	East Durham.	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.	A. H. C. Long.	99	Civilian	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Warsaw.	Warsaw, Ont.	Hugh Kidd.	I. G. E. Choats.	60	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	Capt. A. B. Roberts.	A. G. Johns.	97	do	G. O. 148 of 1902
do	Ameliasburg, Ont.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn.	W. H. C. Roblin.	50	do	G. O. 122 of 1903
do	Bowmanville.	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King.	J. A. McClellan.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Havelock.	Havelock, Ont.	J. H. Holdcroft.	T. P. Lancaster.	61	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Baillieboro.	Baillieboro	.....	.....	.....	do	.....
do	No. 7 Co., 16th Regt.	Illifer, Ont.	W. F. Montgomery.	P. L. Ewing.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Warsworth.	Warsworth, Ont.	G. A. Marceau.	.....	58	Civilian	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.	.....	.....	.....	do	.....
do	Campbellford.	.....	.....	.....	.....	do	.....
do	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	41	do	G. O. 140 of 1905
do	Wellman's Corners.	Wellman's Corners, Ont.	T. H. Wootton.	W. Anderson.	56	Civilian	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	S.-Maj. J. S. Heinrichs.	Corp. J. S. Belliveau.	40	Military.	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	5th P. L. D. G.	do	Lt. W. Bush.	Lt. H. Roncywell.	40	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	G. G. F. G.	do	Major C. F. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson.	72	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Major R. A. Helmer.	Lt. T. A. Elmhitt.	414	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	No. 3 Co., 59th Regt. of Cornwall.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	Capt. W. Magwood.	47	do	.....
do	Carleton Place.	Carleton Place, Ont.	A. B. Edwards.	T. C. McDermid.	80	Civilian	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Radford.	Radford, Que.	N. Brownlee.	D. B. Alexander.	70	do	G. O. 107 of 1901
do	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	Major J. B. Coates	H. Rankin.	45	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Westmeath.	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid.	W. F. Grylls.	43	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby.	James Rieley.	87	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Perth, Ont.	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beeman.	W. A. Meighen.	90	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Avenore.	Avenore, Ont.	S. Millar.	T. M. Bell.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Lock.	Lock, Ont.	Major J. B. Garland.	J. W. Buchanan.	40	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Mananacook.	Mananacook, Ont.	Major J. B. Robinson.	W. B. Bellée.	104	do	G. O. 109 of 1902

No. IV.	Quyon, Que.	C. A. Delisle	J. E. Moyle	70	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Morrisburg, Ont.	Capt. R. A. Crosskey	W. S. Connolly	4	Civilian	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Ridesau, Ont.	S. L. Forest	T. S. McCullin	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Carleton Place, Ont.	P. J. Lynchike	N. S. McKenle	200	Military	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Renfrew, Ont.	D. H. McAndrew	L. de G. Roby	40	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Franc Tireurs de Hull, Que.	L. C. W. Hesle	R. L. McDonald	40	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	2nd Field Battery C. A.	Harry Brown	A. E. McCordick	40	Civilian	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Almonte, Ont.	N. H. Good	J. C. Graham	120	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	North Gower, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	J. P. McRae	66	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	King Edward, Ont.	A. H. McDougall	Thos. McJanet	48	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Chalk River, Ont.	Wm. White	H. P. Cooper	104	do	G. O. 14 of 1905
do	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	G. E. Fairbairn	H. P. Hudson	83	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Ottawa, Ont.	W. R. Taylor	C. Forbes	52	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Kazabazua, Que.	Capt. S. E. Delaronde	Sgt. H. Carleton	106	Military	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Aylmer, Que.	W. J. Scott	Lieut. F. E. Dute	47	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Ottawa, Ont.	Major W. R. Brock	Capt. S. H. Capper	87	Military	G. O. 53 of 1906
do	Kazabazua, Que.	Major W. R. Brock	Sgt. R. C. Clarke	40	do	G. O. 99 of 1905
do	Aylmer, Que.	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renout	Capt. H. Harrison	332	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Ottawa, Ont.	Major S. Howard	P. M. Sgt. Davidson	108	do	G. O. 99 of 1901
do	Lanark, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. Finlayson	L. C. A. Richardson	481	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Wilson	Capt. A. Gault	370	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	do	Lt.-Col. J. Carson	Sgt. M. Hurtuboise	369	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	Lt.-Col. F. S. Mackay	Major Carriere	369	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	do	Lt.-Col. A. J. Patterson	Hon. Capt. J. E. W. Simpson	240	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	Lachute, Que.	Lt.-Col. Jekill	W. Watchorn	40	do	G. O. 89 of 1903
do	Morin Flats, Que.	Major J. E. Seale	Major F. J. Ritchie	186	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Three Rivers, Que.	Capt. Tessier, G. A.	T. E. Bacon	50	Military	G. O. 136 of 1902
do	Montreal, Que.	Major F. Lydon	G. Tart	40	do	G. O. 123 of 1902
do	do	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	R. Nickle	49	Civilian	G. O. 31 of 1902
do	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	Major R. G. Foster	F. O. S. Scrimages	300	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	do	C. W. Carey	A. Allen	65	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	L. McGregor	R. W. Pollock	143	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Aubery, Que.	W. Allan		40	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Lachute, Que.	H. Slater		40	do	G. O. 180 of 1905
do	Montreal, Que.	Bro. Symphorain	F. A. Cantwell	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Major J. R. Johnson	J. A. Goyette	63	do	G. O. 15 of 1906
do	Hemmingford, Que.	G. Adams	A. R. Williams	43	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Franklin Centre, Que.	Major J. G. Barr	W. L. Lang	65	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Montreal, Que.	Jas. Hilton	L. Miller	39	Civilian	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	do	L. E. Morrison	Major T. Somers	200	Military	G. O. 83 of 1905
do	West Shefford, Que.	N. J. Allen	A. H. Hill	61	Civilian	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Abbotsford, Que.	Geo. Mitchell	J. W. Bishop	109	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing	J. A. M. Laster	80	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw	G. G. Bullard	42	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Coaticook, Que.	F. A. Akhurst		126	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Frontier, Que.	D. P. McHarg				
do	Dundas, Que.	N. J. Wyatt				
do	Bishop's Crossing, Que.	Major W. J. Russell				
do	Sutton, Que.					
do	Stanbridge East, Que.					

No. V.

No. VI.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Military or Civilian.	Numbers of Members.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. VI.	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.	Geo. Flaws.....	Surg. Maj. A. J. Penoyer.....	61	Civilian.	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....	103	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.....	Granby, Que.	J. Bruce Payne.....	F. E. Gieson.....	125	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundasld.....	Sweetsburg, Que.	G. F. L. Fuller.....	H. J. Allen.....	176	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Acton.....	Actonville, Que.	A. Lippe.....	J. Lapointe.....	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanesbad.....	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey.....	C. H. Mansur.....	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. M. H. Healey.....	W. J. Kelly.....	63	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Watoppeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	J. W. Leamouth.....	J. W. Quinn.....	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.	J. T. Seall.....	H. L. Reilly.....	63	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Eastman.....	Eastman, P.Q.			40	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
No. VII.	Queens's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O.	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay.....	175	Military	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein.....	La. S. Fortier.....	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.....	Sergt. R. J. Good.....	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	do	Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray.....	Sgt. W. J. R. Fraser.....	367	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	9th Regiment.....	do	Lt.-Col. O. E. Vanthrel.....	Capt. N. T. Trudel.....	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	17th Regt.....	Lévis	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot.....	Capt. Quennette.....	188	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills	Capt. C. W. Thompson.....	J. H. Kinghorn.....	48	Civilian.	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Lévis.....	Lévis	J. N. Belleau.....	Ed. Labadie.....	44	do	G. O. 112 of 1904
do	Lévis Village.....	Lévis Village	J. J. Symes.....	W. J. Jamieson.....	60	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Quebec City.....	Quebec	Capt. R. J. Davidson, R.O.	W. J. B. Fraser.....	140	do	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salabery.	do	O. Legare.....	R. Vaillancour.....	66	do	G. O. 164 of 1905
do	Zouaves.....	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorton.....	N. S. Benoit.....	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Independante Champlain.	St. Roche, Que.	A. Fyren.....	J. T. Marrier.....	84	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....	72	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pagot.....	Lt. L. E. Parent.....	40	Military	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	No. VII F. A.	Quebec	Capt. G. G. Turcot.....	Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring.....	48	Military	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval	Roberval, Lake St. John			48	Civilian.	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	R. C. G. A.	Quebec				Military	
No. VIII	32nd Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N.B.	Major J. W. Robinson.....	S. B. Smith.....	43	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	62nd Regiment.....	do	Capt. J. B. Peley.....	Capt. J. S. Frost.....	77	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Peel.....	Peel N.B.	J. W. Alwaster.....	C. E. Rideout.....	40	Civilian	G. O. 267 of 1905
do	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.	S. B. Anderson.....	F. B. Hagar.....	82	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	West Isles.....	Richardson, N.B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Cooley.....	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901

do	Stanley.....	St. Mary N. B.	S. A. F. Wainwright.	A. Pringle.	40	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Restigouche.....	Campbell N. B.	F. F. Matheson.	T. Carter.	do	G. O. 10 of 1902
do	Chipman.....	Chipman, N. B.	F. H. King.	H. King.	40	G. O. 108 of 1902
No. VIII	Macynville.....	Maryville, N. B.	F. M. Merritt.	W. H. Manser.	51	G. O. 51 of 1902
do	King Edward.....	Fredmington Ave. N. B.	W. G. Haggie.	J. A. Thompson.	41	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Fredrickton.....	Cumming N. B.	T. G. Loggie.	H. H. Wagerman.	83	do
do	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Lute.	H. F. Goodwin.	J. F. McKay.	49	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Sackville.....	N. B.	F. B. Black.	C. C. Campbell.	85	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	St. John City.....	St. John, N. B.	M. J. Morrison.	J. G. Sullivan.	60	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N. B.	Wm. Balmann.	W. Dickinson.	60	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Lakeville.....	St. George, N. B.	R. G. Wetmore.	F. Smith.	43	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Richibucto.....	Lakeville, N. B.	H. Tracey.	H. P. Carvell.	40	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	Coldstream.....	Richibucto, N. B.	W. E. Forbes.	A. E. Pearson.	40	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Shediac.....	Mount Pleasant, N. B.	B. R. Clark.	S. W. Smith.	80	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	Hartland.....	Shediac, N. B.	E. A. Smith.	H. F. Perkins.	40	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glassville.....	Hartland, N. B.	A. Plummer.	H. F. Perkins.	56	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	University of New Brunswick.....	Glassville, N. B.	W. H. Arnaud.	S. I. Perry.	62	do
do	St. Andrews.....	Fredrickton, N. B.	R. N. Winslow.	I. R. Sherman.	40	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Little Presque Isle.....	St. Andrews, N. B.	S. G. Richardson.	D. G. Hanson.	82	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co., 73rd Regt.....	Avondale, N. B.	C. G. Barber.	A. A. Barber.	60	do
do	Sussex.....	Centreville, N. B.	Capt. A. A. H. Margison.	A. M. Adams.	80	do
do	East Florenceville.....	Upper Blackville.	Capt. Donald.	W. Donald.	40	Military. G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Rockland.....	Sussex, N. B.	J. W. Kinnear.	A. B. Maggs.	80	Civilian. G. O. 61 of 1906
do	74th Regt. (No. 4 and 8 Cos.).....	East Florenceville.	A. B. Lovdy.	A. B. Gaines.	63	do
do	Harvey.....	Coldstream, N. B.	J. E. Belyea.	A. S. Eastbrooks.	45	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Redbank.....	Moncton.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.	Sgt. Chandler.	88	Military. G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Halifax Gar. Art.....	Harvey, N. B.	T. E. Downie.	R. G. Warman.	53	Civilian. G. O. 131 of 1906
do	63rd Halifax Rifles.....	Redbank.....	T. W. Lawlor.	C. E. Coleman.	41	do
do	75th Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.	Capt. Marshall.	Capt. McKinnon.	70	Military. G. O. 123 of 1901
do	No. 4 Co. 78th Highlanders.....	Round Hill.	Capt. J. E. C. Kaiser.	Lt. F. C. Kaiser.	94	do
do	No. 2 and 6 Cos., 93rd Regiment.....	Lunenburg.	Lt.-Col. LeCan.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner.	100	do
do	Granville.....	New Glasgow.	Lt.-Col. Andrews.	Capt. J. H. Creighton.	88	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Pictou County.....	West Glasgow.	Capt. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland.	40	do
do	Yarmouth.....	Springhill, N. S.	Capt. R. H. Graham.	Lt. A. McArthur.	43	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Amherst.....	Granville Ferry.	Lt.-Col. W. Litcher.	S. F. Weaver.	45	Military. G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Port Greville.....	Westville.	W. Clark.	H. L. Troop.	137	G. O. 200 of 1903
do	Chedabucto.....	Middleton.	W. C. Fiendel.	R. H. McKay.	67	do
do	Round Hill.....	Yarmouth.	H. Critcher.	P. S. C. Eliot.	47	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Bridgetown.....	Truro.	E. McNutt.	C. L. Cann.	51	do
do		Amherst.	C. W. Bliss.	J. C. Creelman.	47	do
do		Port Greville.	H. G. Kerr.	C. de L. Black.	60	G. O. 100 of 1902
do		Kentville.	H. L. Cole.	J. Kerr.	49	G. O. 115 of 1902
do		Chedabucto.	W. B. Walsh.	E. H. Dodge.	91	G. O. 152 of 1902
do		Round Hill.	A. H. Milner.	A. G. Jost.	60	G. O. 66 of 1903
do		Bridgetown, N. S.	F. L. Milner.	P. F. Bancroft.	106	G. O. 99 of 1903
do				O. S. Miller.	90	do
do						G. O. 72 of 1904

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. IX.	Royal Canadian Engi- neers	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. Weatherbee.	S. M. Hartley.	60	Military	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Sam Sliet.	Windsor, N.S.	R. Hamnings.	H. E. Wilson.	40	Civilian	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Inverness.	Inverness, C.B.	G. W. Currie.	W. J. Donahy.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.	J. H. Taylor.	G. H. Taylor.	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N.S.	V. LeRoy Roop.	E. S. Freeman.	45	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glance Bay.	Glance Bay.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	Parrsboro'	Parrsboro'	W. J. Gibsons.	E. V. McCreedy.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Meikle.	45	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Bear River.	Bear River.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	90	do	G. O. 200 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	J. W. Smith.	Homer McKenzie.	68	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	Maj. H. B. Stairs.	40	Military	G. O. 28 of 1906
do	Shubinacadie.	Truro, N. S.	Capt. Coleman.	J. C. Creelman.	59	Civilian	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Shubinacadie, N.S.	Robt. Gass.	P. W. E. Oouthit.	52	do	G. O. 134 of 1906
do	Springside.	Kentville, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	Lt. W. E. Oouthit.	42	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	North Sydney.	Upper Stewascke.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	W. L. Chirgwin.	40	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	North Sydney.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	W. L. Chirgwin.	150	Military	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Halifax.	D. R. McLean.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	65	Civilian	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	R. C. M. R.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.	G. Farguilar.	42	Military.	G. O. 156 of 1906
No. X.	A. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Winnipeg.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.	Lt. W. A. Munsay.	54	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	B. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Winnipeg.	Maj. G. Clingan.	Lt. W. A. Munsay.	33	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	C. Squad, C. M. R.	Winnipeg.	Capt. A. L. Young.	Capt. J. R. Wynne.	96	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	I. Squad, C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.	F. R. Elliot.	60	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	J. Squad, C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.	F. R. Elliot.	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	D. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Strathcona.	Capt. F. O. Sissons.	H. M. Marsden.	50	Civilian	G. O. 194 of 1901
do	13th Field Battery.	Medicine Hat, N.W.T.	Lt.-Col. A. H. Pickering.	C. H. Russell.	80	do	do
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg.	Capt. V. H. Pickering.	C. C. Smith.	49	do	do
do	Ford Saskatchewan.	Winnipeg.	Maj. E. J. Ducharme.	W. Brackley.	96	do	do
do	Carnduff.	Ford Saskatchewan, Alta.	F. A. Walker.	J. A. Blackburn.	66	do	do
do	Calgary.	Carnduff, Assa.	W. J. Richardson.	F. Davis.	40	do	do
do	Roberts.	Calgary, Alta.	H. Bawstert.	R. Mooney.	48	do	do
do	Gilbert Plains.	Pilot Mound, Man.	A. C. Stewart.	R. Bowyer.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Elkhorn.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. Williamson.		40	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Kimstino.	Elkhorn, Man.	S. Lawrie.		40	do	do
do	Kimstino.	Kimstino, Sask.	S. Lawrie.		40	do	do
do	Imperial.	Imperial, Alta.	F. W. Archer.		91	do	do

No.	X.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	A. R. Love.	50	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	Douglas, Man.	J. Schunaman.	W. Skinner.	37	do
do	do	XVI, Field Ambulance	Lt. W. Webster.	H. A. Wise.	90	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	do	Western Division of the				
do	do	Springfield.				
do	do	"F", Co. 96th Regt.				
do	do	Hague.	F. W. Smith.	N. Schaurr.	40	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	do	La Riviere.	H. W. Fisher.	J. Tod.	40	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	do	Winnipeg.	M. C. Clarke.	H. A. Wise.	60	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	do	Red Deer.	J. Burch.	F. E. Wilkms.	45	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	Rock Lake.	J. E. Tisdale.	F. Stewart.	75	G. O. 15 of 1901
do	do	Elbow River.	E. G. May.	W. Young.	41	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	do	Oak Lake.	A. Jack.	T. J. Parsons.	80	do
do	do	Beulah.	S. Brown.	M. G. Doyle.	40	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	do	Fairview (Carbery P. O.).			48	do
do	do	Edmonton.	J. A. Ranson.	C. H. Brooks.	40	do
do	do	Silver Creek.	W. H. Spratt.	G. A. Reid.	130	G. O. 72 of 1902
do	do	Strathcona.	J. J. McKenzie.	H. B. Gray.	40	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	do	Penhold.	J. A. Carswell.	J. B. Millar.	100	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Boyne.	A. Francis.	E. Carswell.	86	do
do	do	Saskatchewan.	C. G. K. Nourse.	T. Daly.	42	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	do	Minnesota.	E. O. Denison.	J. D. Hanafin.	65	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	do	Bradwardine.	A. Hunter.	B. Averil.	100	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	do	Carlyle.	Capt. E. H. Hayward.	Cooper Hunter.	30	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	do	Broadview.	R. Robinson.	R. H. Dodds.	61	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	do	Sturgeon.	T. A. Mulligan.	R. W. Temple Way.	62	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	do	Wolsley.	J. H. Bigney.	M. H. Coughlan.	56	G. O. 123 of 1903
do	do	Boulton and Shell River	Thos. McLeannon.	J. J. A. Branion.	40	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	do	Maymont.	E. W. Bean.	Edwin Armstrong.	74	do
do	do	Lacombe.	R. W. McLeod.	W. E. Dingman.	72	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	do	Minotnas.	A. G. Walker.	J. G. A. Campbell.	42	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	do	Brandon.	Capt. F. G. Clarke.	R. Harden.	76	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	do	Loon Creek.	F. G. Fleager.	O. W. Kealey.	51	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	Medicine Hat.	A. W. Kent.	G. A. Kent.	50	G. O. 191 of 1903
do	do	Kenton.	W. Parker.	F. McManus.	26	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	do	Saskatoon.	D. McCormick.	R. J. Rutherford.	44	do
do	do	Inglisfield.	R. O. Irvine.	R. J. Rosborough.	42	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	do	Grenfell.	A. O. Corbett.	W. H. Hemming.	126	G. O. 57 of 1904*
do	do	Springfield.	A. O. Corbett.	W. H. Hemming.	118	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	do	Britannia.	J. T. Lennox.	N. C. Lyster.	162	G. O. 12 of 1904
do	do	Melita.	H. des Barres.	D. Lannont.	60	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	do	Estevan.	W. M. Williamson.	H. W. Lee.	46	do
do	do	Regina.	F. Howden.	W. Gordon.	46	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	do	Neepawa.	F. Guernsey.	H. Lennox.	100	do
do	do	Fort Qu'Appelle.	R. H. Alloway.	E. J. Reid.	54	do
do	do	Little Red Deer.	P. J. Laurie.	J. A. Little.	80	do
do	do	Port Arthur.	C. D. McNeil.	A. f. Campbell.	54	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	do	Willow Creek.	A. E. Christie.	J. B. Stauffer.	41	do
do	do	Moosemin.			69	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military District.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	J. Kennedy.	F. Fincham.	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Harrow.	Pendennis, Man.	D. M. McGilivray.	W. Evans.	45	do	do
do	Franklin.	Franklin.	W. E. Cozd.	G. Brown.	72	do	do
do	Fort William.	Fort William.	G. Bartley.	E. R. Wayland.	50	do	G. O. 116 of 1901
do	Kilscoy.	Kilscoy, Alta.	R. R. Higginson.	R. C. Brown.	42	do	G. O. 93 of 1904
do	Eastern Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Henning.	R. Galloway.	60	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Birds Hill.	Birds Hill, Man.	S. E. Clark.	J. B. Smith.	40	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Gleichen.	Gleichen, Alta.	W. B. McLeod.	F. Turner.	48	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Stettler.	Stettler, Alta.	W. F. Wild.	A. Leaf.	66	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Wheatland.	Wheatland, Man.	J. Killark.	J. Forner.	44	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Okotoks.	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth.	J. W. Taylor.	53	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Sidney.	Sidney, Man.	A. E. Kildoe.	D. J. McFarlane.	40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Swift Current.	Swift Current, Sask.	J. K. Hislop.	H. Jamieson.	47	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 11 C. A. S. C.	Winnipeg, Man.	M. V. Swinford.	C. M. Scott.	106	Military	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	High River.	High River.	J. E. Varley.	O. K. Hislop.	41	Civilian.	
do	Sumnerberry.	Sumnerberry, Sask.	W. Osler.	J. K. Hislop.	80	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Bankhead.	Bankhead, Alta.	F. G. Morin.	T. Dodsworth.	92	do	G. O. 29 of 1905
do	Tantaloon.	Tantaloon, Man.	J. A. Hamilton.	R. P. Paynter.	43	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Didsbury.	Didsbury.	M. Barrett.	H. B. Atkins.	100	do	
do	Fletwode.	Fletwode, Man.	J. Tooke.	J. W. Warner.	46	do	do
do	Minota.	Minota, Man.	S. Hunter.	S. D. Thomas.	65	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor.	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. B. Brockman.	Wm. Appleton, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Manitoba Club.	Winnipeg, Man.	T. W. R. Bell.		41	do	do
do	Snowflake.	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis.	G. A. Carman.	67	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Battleford.	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson.	G. H. Munro.	50	do	do
do	Duck Lake.	Duck Lake.	J. A. McIntyre.	P. M. Ray.	60	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	St. Jean.	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy.	E. R. Belanger.	43	do	do
do	Heward.	Heward, Assa.	G. L. Jackson.	J. M. Adams.	60	do	do
do	Tenby.	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer.	R. Robbins.	40	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Fleming.	Fleming, Sask.	R. Chappell.	C. W. Kirby.	60	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Kirkella.	Kirkella, Sask.	G. B. Owens.	P. H. Clark.	43	do	do
do	Lenore.	Lenore, Man.	Jos. Wall.	I. A. Carleton.	49	do	do
do	Yorkton.	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Paulett.	R. H. Lock.	53	do	do
do	Rosedale.	Neepawa, Man.	G. H. Kibbourne.	J. C. Waite.	107	do	do
do	Whitford Lake.	Whitford Lake, Man.	R. H. Mennie.	G. H. Mayner.	44	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Tusdale.	Tusdale, Sask.	C. J. Laues.	A. M. Fritshaw.	58	do	do
do	Buffalo Lake.	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. E. Rugden.	J. L. O. De La Hay.	40	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Dryden.	Dryden, Ont.	J. A. Rothwell.	J. E. Gibson.	42	do	do

do	Wanchope	Wanchope, Sask.	W. E. Dorsett	45	do	A. P. McNaughton	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Shelananda	Shelananda, Sask.	Alex. Stewart	48	do	F. Yeates	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Coalfields	Coalfields, Sask.	J. A. Pevenelle	31	do	T. Nelson	do	do
do	Redberry	Redberry District, Sask.	O. Thomas	42	do	T. L. Eyres	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Baldwin	Baldwin, Sask.	S. R. Cooper	45	do	J. E. Tisdale	do	do
do	Oakville	Oakville, Man.	I. W. Whitmore	40	do	T. H. Anderson	do	do
do	Stoughton	Stoughton, Alta.	J. C. Jamieson	40	do	Arthur Pierson	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Exshaw	Exshaw, Alta.	F. T. Carr	42	do	W. E. Robinson	do	do
do	Carstairs	Carstairs, Alta.	W. Hutchinson	80	do	J. A. Wilson	do	do
do	Beausejour	Beausejour, Man.	Geo. F. Roberts	36	do	F. Downie	do	do
do	Valley River	Solsgirth, Man.	Alex. Russell	54	do	M. L. Turner	do	G. O. 41 of 1907
do	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	R. C. McLaren	41	do	J. Macklin, M. D.	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Lippentott	Lippentott, Sask.	T. F. Adair	46	do	D. Simpson	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 5 Co., 96th Regt.	Fort Frances	H. J. T. Sisson's	100	Military	W. H. Elliot	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	"C" Squadron 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.	A. W. H. Thompson	55	Civilian	W. M. D. Brown	do	G. O. 117 of 1907
do	Belmont	Belmont, Man.	Frank Brown	60	do	A. J. Stacey	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Irvine	Irvine, Alta.	C. A. Berry	48	do	H. Sutton	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Maple Leaf	Victoria, B. C.	E. M. D. Williams	41	do	Lewis W. Pettit	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	5th Regiment, C. A.	Victoria, B. C.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall	265	Military	Col. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan	do	G. O. 10 of 1902
do	6th D. C. O. R.	Vancouver, B. C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. Whyte	40	do	A. S. Matthews	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., R. M. R.	Rossland, B. C.	Lieut. A. B. Maekenzie	40	do	J. B. Morkill	do	G. O. 128 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., R. M. R.	Nelson, B. C.	Capt. P. M. Forin	41	do	F. Templeton	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	No. 3 Co., R. M. R.	Kamloops	Lt. J. R. Vicars	45	do	E. S. Wood	do	G. O. 87 of 1904
do	No. 5 Co., R. M. R.	Revelstoke	Lt. Brown	40	do	R. Smith	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Armstrong Rifles	Armstrong	Capt. G. Moberly	72	Civilian	F. C. Wolfenden	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B. C.	Capt. J. M. McEvoy	45	Military	Lt. R. W. Coulthard	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. G. V. W. Howard	46	do	G. O.	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Trail	Trail, B. C.	W. J. Devitt	65	Civilian	M. H. Sullivan	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Slocan	Slocan, B. C.	D. S. McVannell	65	do	H. D. Curtis	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Vancouver	Vancouver, B. C.	J. D. Quine	63	do	G. T. Hilton	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B. C.	J. A. Dinsmore	64	do	J. M. Hall	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Rossland	Rossland, B. C.	H. G. McKenzie	63	do	L. Bruce	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Golden	Golden, B. C.	J. G. Ullock	63	do	J. Bulman	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	New Denver	New Denver, B. C.	A. Thompson	42	do	J. E. Agrignon	do	do
do	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B. C.	J. C. Brown	40	do	J. F. Smith	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Windermere	Windermere, B. C.	I. C. Pitts	44	do	C. Cameron	do	do
do	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B. C.	D. A. Anderson	45	do	J. F. Champion	do	G. O. 7 of 1903
do	Greenwood	Greenwood, B. C.	W. G. McAllyn	70	do	J. Frith	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Yukon	Dawson, Yukon	W. C. Noble	63	do	H. S. Tobin	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B. C.	J. H. Hogle	40	do	L. J. O'Brien	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Wilmer	Wilmer, B. C.	R. Elliott	40	do	J. M. McLeod	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Enderbv	Enderbv, B. C.	R. E. Wheeler	42	do	J. C. Metcalfe	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Lower Cariboo	150 mile house, Cariboo	E. Mustyn Hoops	50	do	J. G. Marwick	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	Fernie	Fernie, B. C.	Cap. McEvoy	58	do	Lt. W. H. Coulthard	do	G. O. 1 of 1904
do	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B. C.	Jas. P. Ellistman	80	do	W. H. M. Robnson	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	New Westminster	New Westminster, B. C.	J. Taylor	50	do	Wm. Nelson	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Summerland	Summerland, B. C.	H. A. Walton	69	do	S. Deacon	do	G. O. 108 of 1197
do	4th Regt., C. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Lt. Col. H. M. Davison	81	do	G. O.	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	No. XII	do	do	100	do	Capt. E. Stewart	do	G. O. 87 of 1901

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XII	No. 8 Co., 82nd Regt...	North Tryon...	Capt. F. Boulter...	James Taylor...	40	Civilian	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Glenview...	Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I.	Daniel Taylor...	do	45	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Montague...	Montague, P. E. I.	L. M. McKinnon...	D. L. Mellish...	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Cornwall...	Cornwall, P. E. I.	D. W. White...	Edwin Jones...	52	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Alberton...	Alberton, P. E. I.	J. E. C. Hunter...	L. R. Leard...	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Bellview...	Southport, P. E. I.	A. Kennedy...	L. M. Scarran...	54	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Summerside...	Summerside, P. E. I.	B. W. Tanton...	A. R. Brennan...	41	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Victoria...	Greenwich, P. E. I.	M. McLaren...	W. Sutherland...	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Bedegue...	Bedegue, P. E. I.	L. McFarlane...	H. McFarlane...	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	New Haven...	New Haven, P. E. I.	R. P. Newman...	J. McKinnon...	40	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Milton...	Milton, P. E. I.	T. A. Rodd...	S. R. Hooper...	42	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	New London...	Stanley Bridge.	C. W. Kiely...	J. E. Flemming...	40	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Souris...	Souris, P. E. I.	S. P. Campbell...	J. E. Fraser...	40	do	do
do	Montgomery...	Murray Harbour...	Reuben Penny...	G. R. Montgomery...	40	do	do
do	West Royalty...	West Royalty, P. E. I.	W. E. Bourke...	J. Bryenton...	42	do	G. O. 115 of 1904
do	Belfast...	Roseberry, P. E. I.	J. R. McRae...	J. F. McDonald...	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Brookfield...	Brookfield, P. E. I.	A. Beaton...	D. W. Beaton...	40	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	Cherry Valley...	Cherry Valley...	N. Jenkins...	Dr. A. Jenkins...	44	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Murray Harbour North...	Murray Harbour North...	George Graham...	D. F. Campbell...	40	do	do
do	Pownal...	Pownal, P. E. I.	Major J. M. Jones...	W. E. Smith...	56	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Miscouche...	Miscouche, P. E. I.	R. Squarebrigg...	B. Gaudet...	30	Civilian	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Iona...	Iona, P. E. I.	C. J. McMillan...	J. M. Farrell...	44	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Prince of Wales' College...	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Major J. R. Allen...	S. N. Robertson...	51	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	No. 6 Co., 82nd Regt...	Cove Head...	Major G. Crockett...	Capt. M. A. Shaw...	40	Military	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	No. 4 Co., 82nd Regt...	York, P. E. I.	Major G. Crockett...	Capt. W. E. Hardy...	40	do	do
do	Granville...	Granville...	W. R. Taylor...	A. C. Taylor...	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1906

Number of R. A. Military, 129; Civilian, 351. Total number, 480. Membership R. A. Military, 13,674; Civilian, 21,129. Total membership, 34,803.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.